

41-57

p. 64

p. 66

p. 69

p. 78

p. 78

p. 84

Miles M. Pinckney, Jr.  
104 Ventura Blvd.  
Savannah, Ga 314

## JAUDON OF CAROLINA

by

Robert E. H. Peeples

and

Sarah Nichols Pinckney

The European background of the South Carolina French Huguenot family of Jaudon (sometimes Jodon or Jeudon) has been traced to Francois Jaudon, born c. 1590, who married Marie Roy and resided in the city of Soubise, Parish of Maise, in the District of Charente Inferieure, Province of Saintonge, France.<sup>1</sup> Soubise is at the mouth of the River Charente, just south of La Rochelle on the Bay of Biscay. Daniel Jaudon, son of Francois and Marie (Roy) Jaudon, was born at Soubise c. 1615, his name appearing on the marriage contract of his brother, Pierre Jaudon, dated 2 September 1643. This Daniel Jaudon is concluded to be the father of Elie Jaudon (c.1640 - c. 1684) of the Isle de Re, an island about eighteen miles in length, lying immediately opposite Soubise, in the Bay of Biscay. Elie Jaudon was born c. 1640, either in Soubise or on the Isle de Re where he married c. 1670 Sara Bertonneau, born c. 1645, daughter of Jacques and Elizabeth Bertonneau, both natives of the Isle de Re.<sup>2</sup>

The two known surviving children of Elie and Sara (Bertonneau) Jaudon were born on the Isle de Re: Esther Jaudon, born c. 1672, and Daniel Jaudon, born c. 1683 shortly before the untimely death of his father c. 1684 on the Isle de Re. With the dual responsibility of raising two children and the apparent inevitability of renewed official persecution as Huguenots, following the 1685 Revocation of the Edict of Nantes, Sara Bertonneau Jaudon accepted the offer of marriage to Pierre Michau, son of Jean and Catherine Michau of Viledieu d'Onis, Poitou, and in 1686 they sailed for South Carolina, accompanied by her two Jaudon children and his younger

brother, Abraham Michau, born c. 1670. They settled in what became the Parish of St. James, French Santee, Craven County, joining others of their Huguenot faith under the religious leadership of Rev. Pierre Robert, M.D., (1656-1715). By 1696/7 when many members of the Huguenot community applied for naturalization as English citizens, the St. Julien Liste carefully records Pierre Michau as head of the family, with his wife Sara, formerly the wife of Elie Jaudon, and her son, Daniel Jaudon, born on the Isle de Re. Abraham Michau, younger brother of Pierre Michau, had married Esther Jaudon and their three daughters: Jeanne, Esther and Charlotte Michau, had all been born in Carolina.<sup>3</sup>

This is all quite correct, contrary to the published opinion of one distinguished scholar who in misinterpreting the 1734 will of Abraham Michau's (c.1670-c.1730) widow, Madeleine Rembert, denied Charlotte Michau's descendants their true Jaudon blood.<sup>4</sup> Careful reading of the Parish Register of St. James and the 1734 Rembert will leads to the conclusion that after the death of Esther Jaudon Michau (c.1672-c.1698), her widower, Abraham Michau (c.1670-c.1730), married (2) c.1700 Madeleine by whom he had a daughter, Madeleine Michau who married Nicholas LeNud. And after the death of his sister-in-law, Sara Bertonneau Jaudon Michau (c.1645-c.1698), her widower, Pierre Michau married (2) c.1699 and had a son, Abraham Michau (c.1700-c.1765) who married (1) c.1719 his cousin, Charlotte Michau (c.1695-c.1729), their three children being: Julienne Michau, born 18 Jan. 1721; Abraham Michau, born 20 Nov. 1723, his will dated 13 Aug. 1776; and Peter Michau, born 6 March 1725, the three grandchildren remembered so handsomely in the 1734 will of Madeleine Michau Rembert. They perpetuated their Jaudon blood in the Guerry, Michau and other families. Abraham Michau (c.1700-c.1765) married (2) c.1731 Lydia by whom he had: Daniel Michau, born 1733; Noah Michau, born 1735; Paul Michau, born 1736 and Lydia Michau, born 1738, none of whom had Jaudon blood. The 2 July 1765 will of Abraham Michau does

not mention his son Noah Michau, who had apparently predeceased his father, and mentions two additional children: William Michau and Hester Michau who married Oliver Cromwell.

Jeanne Michau, daughter of Abraham and Esther (Jaudon) Michau, married Moise Carion and had a son, Honore Carion.<sup>5</sup> Moses Carion and Moses Carion, Jr., witnessed the 26 Jan. 1712 will of Anthony Cordes, Berkeley County physician.

The immigrant Jaudon and progenitor of the South Carolina family of this name was Daniel Jaudon (c.1683-c.1739), planter of the Parish of St. Thomas and St. Denis, Berkeley County, and of the Parish of St. James, French Santee, Craven County.

1.

DANIEL JAUDON, born c. 1683 on the Isle de Re, Bay of Biscay, France, died 1739 in South Carolina, son of Elie (Elias) and Sara (Bertonneau) Jaudon, accompanied his mother and her second husband, Pierre Michau, to South Carolina in 1686, being listed among the French and Swiss refugees who petitioned for naturalization in 1696.<sup>6</sup> He witnessed the Dec. 1703 will of Daniel LeGendre of Craven County and the 18 March 1720 will of George Logan, Esq. of Berkeley County. Daniel Jaudon had a warrant for 50 acres in Craven County 5 June 1710.<sup>7</sup> On 25 Jan. 1731 both he and his eldest son, Daniel Jaudon, Jr., witnessed the will of Francis Pagett, Berkeley County planter.<sup>8</sup> Daniel Jaudon married c. 1708 Elizabeth, surname not now known, who made her will 12 April 1743, being "of the Parish of Prince George, Winyah, Craven County, widow", in which she directs her Executor to "sell all my land I possess", dividing the proceeds among her three youngest children: Paul David and Elisha Jaudon.<sup>9</sup> On 19 Feb. 1731 Daniel Jaudon sold for 700 pounds to Stephen Miller, Charles Town shopkeeper, 500 acres bounding west on Cooper River and south on Murrells Creek.<sup>10</sup> Daniel Jaudon served as petit juror in 1731 in the Parish of St. Thomas and St. Denis;<sup>11</sup> his estate

inventory is dated 10 April 1739. The births of the first eight children of Daniel and Elizabeth Jaudon are recorded in the Register of the Parish of St. Thomas and St. Denis;<sup>12</sup> the three youngest children are mentioned in their mother's will.

The ten children of Daniel and Elizabeth Jaudon were:

2. 1. Daniel Jaudon, born 19 January 1710.
2. Susannah Elizabeth Jaudon, born 30 April 1711, married Louis Giroud who died 1794, having arrived in Purrysburg after 1732, a brother of David Giroud (1713-1783). They had two daughters: Harriet Giroud who married but left no children, and Henriette (1748/52-1839) who married (1) Fitzgerald and (2) 27 August 1771 Aquilla Miles who died 14 Nov. 1801 in Edgefield County.<sup>13</sup>
3. Noah Jaudon, born 2 July 1713.
3. 4. Elias Jaudon, born 21 August 1715.
5. Matthew Jaudon, born 23 September 1717.
4. 6. Sarah Jaudon, born 24 September 1719.
7. Esther Jaudon, born 27 June 1722.
5. 8. Paul Jaudon, born 21 September 1724.
9. David Jaudon, born c. 1727.
10. Elisha Jaudon, born c. 1730, made his will 5 Aug. 1774, <sup>proved 17 Mar. 1775,</sup> "Prince Frederick Parish, tailor", mentioning "nephew Elisha Bernard" and "goddaughter Judith Jaudon", the residue of his estate to be sold for their benefit. Executors were James Bernard (husband of his niece, Esther Jaudon), Paul Jaudon (his nephew) and Samuel Jaudon (his nephew).<sup>14</sup>

2.

DANIEL JAUDON, JR. (Daniel<sup>1</sup>), born 19 Jan. 1710 in the Parish of St. Thomas and St. Denis, son of Daniel and Elizabeth Jaudon, witnessed with his father the 25 Jan. 1731 will of Francis Pagett, Berkeley County planter. On 18 July 1738 Daniel Jaudon, planter of St. James Santee, Craven County, and his wife,

Mary Ann Jaudon, who died in Charles Town 27 Jan. 1741,<sup>15</sup> sold 400 acres in Prince Frederick Parish, Winyah to George Chicken of Berkeley County.<sup>16</sup> On 30 Nov. 1744 Daniel witnessed the will of Noah Serre, Esq. of St. James Santee who mentioned John Jaudon and Noah Michau among his godchildren and his "brother Abraham Michau". David Caw, Esq. of Charles Town in his 21 Sep. 1758 will left a bequest to "each of the children of Daniel Jaudon, late of Santee, planter, deceased".<sup>17</sup> Daniel Jaudon served both as a grand juror and a petit juror in 1737 in the Parish of St. James Santee, as petit juror in 1740 in the Parish of Prince George, Winyah and in 1751 in the Parish of St. James Santee.<sup>18</sup> He was listed as a defaulter in the upper district of St. John's on 31 Jan. 1751.<sup>19</sup> *His Estate Inventory 21 Jan. 1753 included 24 slaves.*

Among the children of Daniel, Jr. and Mary Ann Jaudon were:<sup>20</sup>

Vol. 75  
p. 533  
Chas. Co.  
Library.

6. 1. Daniel Jaudon, born c. 1733.

7. 2. John Jaudon, born c. 1735.

3. Mary Jaudon, born c. 1737, married 25 Nov. 1756 David Anderson. Their children were: 1. Mary Anderson, born 1758, 2. David Anderson, born 1762, 3. John Anderson, born 1764, 4. Daniel Anderson, born 1768, 5. Martha Anderson, born 1771 and 6. Philip Anderson, born 1775.<sup>21</sup>

3.

ELIAS JAUDON (Daniel<sup>1</sup>), born 21 Aug. 1715 in the Parish of St. Thomas and St. Denis, son of Daniel and Elizabeth Jaudon, Captain of the Santee Company, S. C. Militia,<sup>22</sup> and member of the Council of South Carolina, married c. 1736 Elizabeth Robert (c. 1715-<sup>ante 30 Apr.</sup> ~~4 Sep.~~ 1788), daughter of Pierre Robert, Jr. (1675-1731) and his second wife, Judith de Bourdeaux, daughter of French Huguenot emigree Jacques de Bourdeaux (c. 1640-Dec. 1699) and his wife Madeleine Garillond.<sup>23</sup> Elias Jaudon of Craven County made his will 23 Jan. 1748, proved 24 April 1751, naming his wife Elizabeth, mentioning but not naming therein their children. Executors were his wife, Isaac LeGrand and Philip Norman; witnesses were his brother-in-law Jacques de Bourdeaux Robert and Isaac Gonoe.<sup>24</sup> On 2 July 1739 Elias Jaudon sold 200 acres to Isaac Choivin.<sup>25</sup>

Elias Jaudon served as petit juror in 1737 in Prince Frederick Parish and in 1744 in Prince George Parish Winyah. <sup>26</sup> Estate Inventory appraised at \$2847/16/3 by Alex. Chovin 11 June 1751, including 6 slaves. [Vol. 75 p. 22 Chas. Co. Library.]  
 Among the children of Elias and Elizabeth (Robert) Jaudon were:

8. 1. Samuel Timothy Elias Jaudon, born 17 May 1739.

9. 2. James Elias Jaudon, born 17 January 1745. <sup>27</sup>

10. 3. Peter Jaudon, born c. 1748.

4. Elizabeth Jaudon, <sup>died unmarried until 1779, possibly 4 Sep. 1758 (St. Philips Reg. p. 289).</sup> ~~who married Charles Chovin.~~ James Jaudon of St.

Thomas' Parish sold on 1 March 1773 to William Flud of St. John's

Parish 17 acres originally granted to Peter Jaudon jointly with

Elias Jaudon, Elizabeth Chovin, etc. <sup>28 Isaac Chauvin m. 25 Aug. 1751</sup>

Eliz. Robert Jaudon m(2) 25 Aug 1751 Isaac Chauvin (d. 1754)

Son: Charles Chovin (1753- ) m. Sarah Guerin

4.

Eliz. Jaudon, Christ ch. Par.

Holcomb: SC marriages 1688-1799 p. 41

Eliz. Robert m(3) 14 May 1761 Wm. Chicken.

SARAH JAUDON (Daniel <sup>1</sup>), born 24 Sep. 1719 in the Parish of St. Thomas and

St. Denis, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth Jaudon, married 26 Aug. 1735

Jacques de Bourdeaux Robert, born 3 April 1711 at Jamestown, French Santee,

elder brother of Elizabeth Robert who married Elias Jaudon, Sarah's brother.

Jacques and Sarah moved to Prince William Parish and were "of Granville

County" before 3 Sept. 1764 when he deeded to their son, John Robert, six

tracts of land in the Parish of St. James Santee, their former home. Jacques

Robert died in Nov. 1774 in Prince William Parish, Granville County and was

buried in an unmarked grave in Stoney Creek Churchyard near present Yemassee.

Sarah Jaudon Robert died 6 April 1779 in Robertville, St. Peter's Parish.

The seven children of Jacques de Bourdeaux and Sarah (Jaudon) Robert were: <sup>29</sup>

11. 2. Peter Robert, born ~~c. 1738~~ <sup>19 Aug. 1740</sup> at French Santee.

1. James de Bourdeaux Robert, born c. ~~1740~~ <sup>1738</sup> at French Santee and was accidentally "killed in a storm" when a young man, unmarried.

12. 3. John Robert, born 15 July 1742 at French Santee.

4. Elias Robert, born ~~c. 1747~~ <sup>13 July 1748</sup> at French Santee, married 1774 Mary

Rue, born S. C. <sup>15 June</sup> 1758, died at Savannah, Ga. 18 May 1815. Elias

Robert, planter and surveyor, had royal grants for 150 acres on

Davis Branch, Salkehatchie Swamp, Granville Co. 14 June 1771, for 500 acres on Black Swamp, St. Peter's Parish 2 April 1773 and for 150 acres on Cypress Creek, St. Peter's Parish 10 Feb. 1775. He apparently donated the property for the original Black Swamp Baptist Church, now the site of the Robert Cemetery some 2½ miles northeast of present Robertville, when it was organized in Feb. 1786 and was its first messenger to the Charleston Association. He was dismissed to the Savannah church in 1800 and died ~~in Scriven County, Ga. in~~ <sup>at the residence of Elias G. Jaudon, Black Swamp, S.C.</sup>

13 Jan. 1820. Family records say he was a charming and beautifully educated but rather "ineffective" man; the 1790 Census shows him planting with only three slaves in Robertville where his five children were born. (THSSC No. 78, pp. 136-137.)

13. 5. Elizabeth Robert, born 1750 at French Santee.
14. 6. Sarah Robert, born 6 Feb. 1755 at French Santee.
7. Judith de Bourdeaux Robert, born 1757 at French Santee, married (1) John Audebert by whom she had two children: John Audebert and Rachel Providence Audebert who married Leroy Stafford. John Audebert died at his Robertville plantation c. 1795 and Judith Robert Audebert married (2) John Cheney (2 April 1732 - 17 Jan. 1811), widower of Martha Fendon; he was planting in Robertville in 1810 with 21 slaves. Judith Robert Audebert Cheney married (3) John Calliham (1756-1825), widower of Lucy May, with whom she moved in 1811 to Rapides Parish, Louisiana where she died 25 September 1820.<sup>30</sup>

## 5.

PAUL JAUDON (Daniel<sup>1</sup>), born 21 Sep. 1724 in the Parish of St. Thomas and St. Denis, son of Daniel and Elizabeth Jaudon, married 28 Dec. 1743 in Prince Frederick's Parish, Winyah, Margaret Lieubray,<sup>31</sup> daughter of Peter Lieubray, planter of Prince Frederick's Parish, Craven County, whose 12 July 1742 will, proved 11 Jan. 1743, directed that his estate be sold for the benefit of his



two daughters: Margaret and Mary, until they were 18 years old or married.<sup>32</sup>

Paul Jaudon "of Prince George Parish" made his will 19 March 1769, recorded 24 Jan. 1774, with his son Paul Jaudon, his son-in-law James Bernard and his brother Elisha Jaudon as Executors. He left his "beloved wife Margaret a negro girl, my riding chair, horse, bed and furniture". He directed that his estate be sold, the proceeds divided equally into seven parts for his wife and their six children. He died 20 Jan. 1774 and his son Paul Jaudon qualified as Executor of the estate.<sup>33</sup>

The six surviving children of Paul and Margaret (Lieubray) Jaudon were:

1. Margaret Jaudon, born 8 November 1744 in Prince Frederick's Parish, married a Durvine or Durwine.<sup>34</sup>
2. Esther Jaudon, born 21 September 1746 in Prince Frederick's Parish, married (1) 3 Dec. 1761 at her father's residence, with her cousin Elizabeth Robert and Esther Chovin as witnesses, James Bernard, overseer, later planter, who died 17 March 1775. The births of their seven children are recorded in the Parish Register of St. James

- Santee:
- a. James Bernard, 20 September 1762
  - b. Esther Bernard, 12 September 1764
  - c. James Bernard, 23 October 1766
  - d. Paul Bernard, 16 August 1768
  - e. William Bernard, 1 July 1770
  - f. Samuel Bernard, 16 April 1772
  - g. Elisha Bernard, 29 March 1774

Esther Jaudon Bernard married (2) 27 Aug. 1778 William Leigh who died 18 March 1785. Their 3 children were: Margaret Martha Leigh, born 1780; Robert Egerton Leigh, born 1783 and Esther Sarah Leigh, born 1784.<sup>35</sup>

15. 3. Paul Jaudon, born c. 1747.
4. Samuel Jaudon, born 1750, married (1) 7 July 1775 Elizabeth Atkinson; married (2) c. 1793 Mary Bonhose, widow of Robert Murrell.<sup>36</sup>
5. Judith Catherine Jaudon, born 22 March 1760 in St. James Parish, Santee.<sup>37</sup>

*1 Dec. 1774 will of James Bernard, Pr. Frederick Par., Queen Co., Mentions Land Bought from Alexander Chovine, names Eats, uncle-in-law Elisha Jaudon, brother-in-law Paul & Samuel Jaudon; dated 11 Feb. 1775 notes Elisha Jaudon had died since will was made and names new Exors: Thomas Boone, Jr. and Paul & Samuel Jaudon.*

6. Lydia Jaudon, born 10 October 1766 in St. James Parish, Santee, married 9 Jan. 1783 Peter LeNud of Prince Frederick's Parish. Their children were: Margaret Lydia NeNud, born 1786 and Caleb Charles LeNud, born 1788.<sup>38</sup>

7. Sarah Jaudon, born c. 1770, died 8 April 1817.

Margaret Lieubray Jaudon, widow of Prince Frederick's Parish, married (2) 23 Aug. 1780 in St. James Chapel, Thomas Hamlin, widower of Christ Church Parish.<sup>38A</sup>

6.

DANIEL JAUDON (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>), born c. 1733, son of Daniel, Jr. and Mary Ann Jaudon, married 31 May 1759 Anne Dubosque (BuBose), daughter of Daniel (c.1697 - c. 1755) and Anne (Rembert) DuBose. He was a ferryman, carpenter, overseer and ultimately a planter, on 5 April 1778 a member of the 2nd S.C. Regiment.<sup>39</sup> In 1776 Daniel Jaudon, planter of St. James Parish, and his wife Anne sold 125 acres he had bought from Andrew Guerry to Peter Deschamps.<sup>40</sup>

The ten children of Daniel and Anne (DuBose) Jaudon were:<sup>41</sup>

1. Daniel Jaudon, born 24 July 1760, died 28 October 1760.
  2. David Jaudon, born 13 November 1761.
  3. Daniel Jaudon, Jr., born 25 Feb. 1764, died 21 August 1784.
  16. 4. Isaac Jaudon, born c. 1766.
  5. Mary Anne Jaudon, born 11 June 1769, died "a young woman" 27 Jan. 1787.
  6. Martha Jaudon, born 22 Oct. 1772, died 9 Nov. 1772.
  7. Sarah Jaudon, born 1774, married 9 Sept. 1794 James Bunness; their children were Eliza Bunness and Sarah Bunness.
  8. John Jaudon, born 13 July 1776, died 1808, married Elizabeth (surname not known);<sup>42</sup> his will dated 28 May 1802, proved 14 Apr. 1808 mentions his brother Elijah Jaudon and "my sister's children: Eliza and Sarah Bunness".
  9. Elisha Jaudon, born 17 Dec. 1778.
  10. Elijah Jaudon, born 6 Dec. 1782, died 20 Dec. 1821;<sup>43</sup> his 7 Dec. 1818 will, proved 20 Dec. 1821 left 1/2 his estate to "my niece Sarah Ann Steel, wife of John S. Steel" and 1/2 to Elijah Jaudon Cox, son of his friend, 7. Joseph Cox.
- JOHN JAUDON (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>), born c. 1735, son of Daniel, Jr. and Mary

Ann Jaudon, married (1) 19 April 1770 as bachelor of Prince Frederick Parish, Mary Gaillard, widow, at her Prince Frederick Parish dwelling house, the Rev. Samuel Fenner Warren, A.M. officiating, with Paul Jaudon, Jr. and Peter Michau as witnesses.<sup>44</sup> She was possibly the daughter of Thomas Boone of St. James Parish who in his 10 Sept. 1783 will, witnessed by John Jaudon, mentioned his daughter Susannah Gaillard and grandson Alcimus Gaillard. The death of Mary Jaudon, wife of John Jaudon, shoemaker, is recorded as 12 Feb. 1772 in St. James Parish Register.

John Jaudon married (2) 4 July 1773 at the plantation of Thomas Lynch, Esq. of St. James Parish, Anne Steel, the Rev. S. F. Warren, Rector of St. James Parish, again officiating. On 15 Aug. 1773 John Jaudon witnessed the marriage of Peter Steel and Anne Warner and on 1 Nov. 1777 the will of John Leaton of St. James Parish. On 14 Feb. 1778 John Jaudon and his wife Anne sold to Philip Dewees 600 acres originally granted in 1711 to John Gaillard who left it to his widow Mary Esther who married James Kinloch, after whose death his son Francis Kinloch deeded same to Robert and James Roberts who conveyed it to Elias Robert who had deeded it to Archibald Offutt. By 1783 John Jaudon was a planter of St. James Parish, Craven County.

The three children of John and Anne (Steel) Jaudon were:

1. John Jaudon, born 12 April 1778.
2. Peter Jaudon, born 28 Feb. 1783.
3. Robert Harper Jaudon, born 9 Jan. 1785.

## 8.

SAMUEL TIMOTHY ELIAS JAUDON, JR. (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>), born 17 May 1739, son of Elias and Elizabeth (Robert) Jaudon, as a young man joined his cousins, John and Elias Robert, in acquiring lands in rapidly developing Prince William and St. Peter's Parishes, Granville County. On 13 June 1769 Elias Jaudon "of Prince William Parish" sold 558 acres on Black Creek, Salkehatchie Swamp to David Ferguson of St. Bartholomew's Parish. On 14 Feb. 1770 as

Elias Jaudon, Jr. "of Prince Williams", he married Mary Hyrne Smith Dixon, born 21 Sept. 1753 on James Island, died 27 June 1797 in Beaufort District, fourth daughter of Captain Thomas Dixon (1720-1769), planter of Long Island Plantation, James Island, deceased, and his first wife, Elizabeth Smith (1722-1756), daughter of II Landgrave Thomas Smith (1670-1738).<sup>45</sup> On 10 May 1771 Elias Jaudon of Granville Co. and his wife Mary sold to his brother Peter Jaudon of Berkeley Co. 70 acres of a 2000 acre tract on Salkehatchie waters in Prince William Parish which Elias had bought from Ann Wragg of Charles Town; Peter Robert and Elias Robert witnessed the deed. Elias Jaudon, planter of Prince William Parish, and his wife Mary on 3 Jan. 1772 sold to Michael Clifton 200 acres of a 400 acre tract on Whippey Swamp which had been granted to him earlier. On 5 May 1778 Elias and his wife Mary were "of St. Peter's Parish" when they sold 300 acres on Beaver Dam Creek of Coosawhatchie River, land he had purchased 4 Dec. 1771 from Lord Charles Greville Montague, to William Atkins, merchant of St. Bartholomew's Parish.<sup>46</sup> On 22 July 1785 he was reimbursed twenty pounds for a horse which he had lost while on militia duty.<sup>47</sup> On 1 May 1783 Elias Jaudon of St. Peter's Parish bought 50 acres on Jackson's Branch, Salkehatchie River from Jacob Herter, son of Andrew Herter who had the original 11 Oct. 1757 grant. This 50 acres, with an adjoining 242 acres which had been granted him 1 June 1775, Elias Jaudon deeded to his eldest son, Elias Gabriel Jaudon on 1 July 1795.

The 1790 census of Beaufort District shows Elias Jaudon with 9 children and 14 slaves. On 18 July 1809 "Mr. Elias Jaudon died at his plantation on Black Swamp of a long and tedious illness, which he bore with Christian fortitude, in his 71st year."<sup>48</sup> The children of Elias, Jr. and Mary (Dixon) Jaudon were:<sup>49</sup>

17. 1. Elias Gabriel Jaudon, born 15 May 1772 in Prince William's Parish.
2. Elizabeth ("Betsy") Jaudon, born 13 Nov. 1774 in Prince William's Parish, married Peter Robert, son of Captain Peter and Anne (Grimball) Robert. They emigrated to Woodville, Mississippi and later to

## Rapides Parish, Louisiana.

18. 3. Thomas Dixon Jaudon, M.D., born 7 Nov. 1776 in Prince William Parish.
4. Charles Jaudon, born 25 June 1779 in St. Peter's Parish, died 28 Aug. 1802. The Georgia Gazette of 16 Sept. 1802 reads: "The following melancholy accident happened in St. Peter's Parish on the 28th of August: Mr. Charles Jaudon about 20 years, son of Mr. Elias Jaudon, and his brother went into a corn field to shoot crows, when unfortunately his gun went off. He was a young man of most excellent understanding and bid fair to be an ornament to his country. His loss is a severe stroke upon his aged parent and relatives." Apparently his wife Judith died earlier in 1802 in childbirth.
5. Mary Hyrne Jaudon, born 27 April 1781 in St. Peter's Parish, married c.1799 Joseph Robert, son of Captain Peter and Anne (Grimball) Robert. They settled on Bayou Boeuf, Louisiana.
6. Elijah Jaudon, born 4 May 1784 in St. Peter's Parish, died 11 April 1813.
19. 7. James de Bourdeaux Jaudon, born 7 Feb. 1786.
8. Sarah Jaudon, born 16 Dec. 1788 in St. Peter's Parish, married (1) Thomas P. Toomer and (2) on 3 Aug. 1813 Rev. Robert Benjamin Brooks who died in 1824. Their two daughters were: Sarah Brooks (1815-1867) and Julia Brooks (1817-1845) who married in 1834 Thomas S. Gillison who was named in the 1834 will of her uncle, James B. Jaudon. Their son was Thomas Gillison (1835-1865). *She was buried in Robert Cemetery.*
9. Rebecca Ann Jaudon, born 21 Oct. 1790, died 13 Dec. 1790.
10. Rebecca Jaudon, born 19 Oct. 1792, died 26 Oct. 1792.
11. Judith Rebecca Jaudon, born 24 Sept. 1795, died Aug. 1828, married as his 2nd wife 1 April 1813 Thomas Polhill, Jr. (17 March 1783 - 10 April 1830), Postmaster of Robertville 1815-1816, son of Rev. Thomas and Rachel (Patton) Polhill. Their eight children recorded

in the Benjamin Jaudon Family Bible were:

- a. Thirza Julia Polhill (19 Aug. 1814 - 4 Aug. 1817)
- b. Thomas Patton Polhill (1815 - 24 Aug. 1819)
- c. Mary Elvira Polhill (12 Nov. 1817 - 4 July 1819)
- d. William Norroway Polhill (8 Nov. 1819 - 15 May 1821)
- e. Rebecca Matilda Polhill, born 28 Aug. 1821, married 19 Sept. 1838 Lawrence James Robert, M.D., D.D. (27 June 1819 - 12 Oct. 1887), eldest son of James Jehu and Phoebe Miranda (McKenzie) Robert of Cotton Hill Plantation, Robertville. She died 18 Nov. 1890.
- f. Catherine Laura Polhill (15 March 1823 - 24 Nov. 1843), married 20 June 1839 Lucius C. Robert who inherited Cotton Hill Plantation, Robertville from his father, John Hancock Robert (1775-1835) of Pleasant Hill Plantation, Robertville.
- g. Robert Jaudon Polhill (11 Aug. 1824-15 Oct. 1824)
- h. Augusta Elvira Josephine Polhill, born 27 Oct. 1825, adopted by Mrs. Martha Sarah Stoney Barksdale Lawton (1807-1880), married (1) 21 Oct. 1845 Dr. Benjamin William Lawton (1822-1879) and (2) his brother, Rev. Joseph Alexander Lawton, born 9 Dec. 1811 near Natchez, Mississippi and died at his Rose Lawn Plantation near present Allendale, S. C.; all four are buried in nearby Smyrna Churchyard.

## 9.

JAMES ELIAS JAUDON (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>), born 17 Jan. 1745 at St. James, Santee, son of Elias and Elizabeth (Robert) Jaudon, received a grant of 200 acres on 29 April 1768 on Black Creek, Berkeley County.<sup>50</sup> On 9 Feb. 1769 he married (1) Mary Perdriau, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Barton) Perdriau of the Parish of St. James, Santee, Craven County. Mary Perdriau Jaudon died 25 June 1776, leaving a son:

- E. James Jaudon, Jr., born c. 1771, died ante 1820, married c. 1795, appearing in the 1800 Charleston census with 2 daughters and in the 1810 Barnwell District census with one daughter.

James Elias Jaudon married (2) in 1776 Esther DuPre (22 March 1760 - 2 July 1782), daughter of Josias and Ann (Mouzon) DuPre.<sup>51</sup> During 1776 he was employed by the Council of Safety and again in August 1779 when he was paid 412 pounds for service as gunsmith, repairing and cleaning muskets and fixing bayonets.<sup>52</sup> James Elias and Esther (DuPre) Jaudon had one daughter:

1. Esther Jaudon (12 July 1777 - 22 Oct. 1822), who married on 30 Nov. 1797 Paul Grimball (11 Oct. 1773 - 23 April 1841), son of John and Elizabeth (Robert) Grimball. Their children: Martha Elizabeth Grimball, Mary Grimball, John David Grimball, Sarah Robert Grimball and Anne Grimball were born in St. Peter's Parish, Beaufort District before 1810 when they emigrated to Woodville, Mississippi where their daughters Jane Grimball and Amanda Missouri Grimball were born. Later they settled near Cheneyville, Rapides Parish, Louisiana where both Paul and Esther (Jaudon) Grimball are buried.

James Elias Jaudon was married (3) 6 Oct. 1785 to Alley Semple, widow, at her home in St. James Parish by the Rev. Samuel F. Warren, Rector.<sup>53</sup> No

Letters-of-Administration were issued to him 30 Apr 1788 for the children. Estate of Eliz. (Robert Jaudon Chovin) Chicken, St. John's Parish, widow. (His mother.)

James Elias Jaudon married (4) 28 May 1789 Eleanor Sarah Anderson (3 Dec. 1771 - 11 Aug. 1855).<sup>54</sup> Their children were:

1. Daniel Jaudon (22 June 1790 - ~~10 Dec. 1813~~ *3 Dec. 1811 in St. Thomas Parish, leaving a widow and one child, apparently a son Daniel Jaudon who died 10 Dec. 1813.* *Holcomb, Marriages & Death Notices from Char. Times 1800-1821, p. 255.* d.s.p.)
20. 2. Peter Jaudon, born 17 Dec. 1791.
3. Elias Jaudon (3 Nov. 1793 - 12 Oct. 1795) was baptized 28 Nov. 1793 by Rev. Robert Smith in St. Philips Church, Charleston.
21. 4. Benjamin Jaudon, born 11 Nov. 1795.
5. Elizabeth Mary Jaudon (3 Jan. 1798 - fall 1798) was baptized 11 Feb. 1798 by the Rev. Thomas Bladen.
22. 6. Charles Jaudon, born 16 October 1799.
7. John Jaudon (17 March 1802 - 5 Oct. 1805) was baptized 28 May 1802 by the Rev. Hugh Fraser, Rector of Prince Frederick's Parish 1793 - 1810.

23. 8. Elias James William Josias Jaudon, born 2 February 1805.

James Elias Jaudon made his will 9 Feb. 1802, <sup>proved 16 Feb. 1809</sup> mentioning his wife E. Sarah Jaudon, his sons: James (eldest), Daniel, Peter, Benjamin and Charles. His Executors were E. Gabriel Jaudon, John Jaudon, Sarah Jaudon with James Guerry and Martha Jaudon as witnesses. He died 8 Dec. 1807, aged 62 years and 10 months and was buried in Stoney Creek Churchyard.

Eleanor Sarah Anderson Jaudon married (2) 25 Nov. 1809 Rev. George Kempton (27 Oct. 1774 - 17 May 1826). Their two children were: Rev. George Kempton, Jr., born 29 Aug. 1810 and Mary Elizabeth Ann Kempton, born 25 Dec. 1813.

10.

PETER JAUDON (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>), born c. 1748, son of Elias and Elizabeth (Robert) Jaudon, married c. 1770 Martha (surname not now known). He was "of Christ Church Parish, Berkeley Co." on 5 Sept. 1771 when he was granted 150 acres in Prince William Parish, Granville Co. on the branch of Savannah River Swamp, called Black Creek,<sup>55</sup> which he sold 6 Jan. 1772 to Elias Robert of Prince William Parish with Henry Mouzon and Paul Jaudon, Jr. as witnesses.<sup>56</sup> In 1783 he served as a petit juror in Beaufort District.<sup>57</sup> He apparently died before 1790, not being listed in the census although his widow Martha Jaudon appears with 3 children and 11 slaves. She died 31 March 1819 and her son Isaac Jaudon was Administrator of her estate in Winyah.<sup>58</sup>

The three children of Peter and Martha Jaudon were:

1. Isaac Jaudon, Administrator of his mother's estate.
2. Sarah Jaudon, baptized 1 August 1774 in the Parish of St. Thomas and St. Denis.
3. Mary Jaudon who married John Mitchell Heape by whom she had eight children:
  - a. John Mitchell Heape, Jr. who married Julia Marvin.
  - b. Benjamin Joseph Heape who married Isabella Ulmer.
  - c. James Edward Heape who married Miss McTeer.
  - d. William Henry Heape (1794 - 1878) who married Elizabeth Peeples



- e. Sarah Heape who married Samuel Marvin.
- f. Anne Heape who married George-Zahler, son of Jacob Zahler.
- g. Hannah Rebecca Heape who married William Bonneau.
- h. Mary Heape who married Charles McKinsey.

## 11.

PETER ROBERT (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), known as "Captain Peter Robert", having served as Captain, S. C. Militia during the Revolutionary War, was born <sup>Aug. 1740</sup> ~~1738~~ in St. James Parish, Santee, son of Jacques de Bourdeaux and Sarah <sup>intestate 19 Dec. 1807 at his plantation at Bayou Sarah, near Loftus Heights, Miss.</sup> (Jaudon) Robert, died ~~1825 in Rapides Parish, Louisiana.~~ He married 1765 Anne Grimball, born 9 Feb. 1749 on Edisto Island, daughter of planter Paul Grimball (1703 - 1750) and his 2nd wife, Mary Stone (c.1720 - <sup>Dec 1803</sup> 1804).<sup>59</sup> In late 1803, Captain Peter Robert, then 65, as patriarch, with his son-in-law Rev. Moses Hadley as spiritual leader, packed 97 Robertville residents onto ox-drawn wagons and led them through the wilderness of the Cherokee country to the Tennessee River where they built crude but sturdy flat boats on which they floated to the Ohio River and down the Mississippi, 50 miles below Natchez to Fort Adams. There Robert Tanner, husband of Providence Robert, in 1804 surveyed and laid out the town of Woodville in what was then called West Florida but would soon become Wilkinson Co., Mississippi. ~~Ten years later Captain Peter Robert moved his tribe to a new "Promised Land" 100 miles west on Bayou Boeuf, near present Cheneyville, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.~~

The children of Peter and Anne (Grimball) Robert were:

1. James Robert who married Elizabeth Naylor; they had <sup>Six</sup> five children.
2. Peter Robert who married Elizabeth Jaudon, born 13 Nov. 1774, daughter of Elias, Jr. and Mary Hyrne Smith (Dixon) Jaudon.
3. Joseph Robert who married c. 1799 Mary Hyrne Jaudon, born 27 April

1781, daughter of Elias, Jr. and Mary Hyrne Smith (Dixon) Jaudon.

<sup>He was appointed Administrator of his father's estate 10 March 1808 in Wilkinson Co., Miss.</sup>  
Their six children were:

- a. Polhill Robert who married Caroline Rowley.

- b. Leonidas Alonzo Robert, born at Robertville 4 May 1803, married  
(1) Tuzette E. Pearce, four children; married (2) Sarah H. Coffeen,  
three children.
- c. Rosella Robert who married her cousin, Joseph J. Robert.
- d. Jane Robert who married (1) Mr. Coe and (2) Mr. Myers.
- e. James Bourdeaux Jaudon Robert who married Martha Esther Pearce;  
they were parents of twelve children.
- f. Thaddeus Sobieski Robert who went to California during the 1849  
"gold rush" and married there.
4. Grimball Robert who married (1) <sup>Many Sealy (born S.C. 1771, died in Savannah (Nov. 1802))</sup> ~~Miss Cheney~~ of Robertville, <sup>at Robertville 23 Oct. 1806 T</sup> ~~five six~~ <sup>of Barnwell Co.</sup> children; married (2) Eliza Cook, three children.
5. Providence Robert, born 30 Aug. 1774 in Robertville where she married  
14 Feb. 1793 Robert Tanner, Jr., born in St. Peter's Parish 14 Feb.  
1769. They accompanied her father's expedition in 1803 and in 1804  
Robert Tanner, Jr. surveyed and laid out the town of Woodville,  
Wilkinson Co., Mississippi. Later he purchased land from the govern-  
ment on Bayou Boeuf, Rapides Co., Louisiana which he cleared and  
developed into a cotton plantation. He died there of yellow fever  
28 Sept. 1839, his wife surviving until 14 Jan. 1856. They were  
parents of 15 children, most of whom reached adult life, married and  
left descendants.
6. Paul Jabez Robert, born in Robertville where he married Sarah Tanner,  
sister to Robert Tanner, Jr. who married his sister, Providence  
Robert. They emigrated with the family to Mississippi and Louisiana.
7. Sarah Catherine Robert, born 1778 in Robertville where she married  
in 1801 the Hon. David Bettison, formerly a member of Marion's  
Brigade during the Revolutionary War. They emigrated with the family  
to Mississippi and Louisiana where she died 9 Jan. 1820 and he in  
1823. They were parents of 7 children.

8. Daniel Jaudon Robert, born in Robertville c. 1780, emigrated with his parents to Mississippi where he married on 9 March 1809 Sarah Griffin. They settled at Cotile on Bayou Rapides in northwest Rapides Parish where he became a prosperous planter and prominent citizen. Sarah Griffin Robert died there 14 Jan. 1835 in her 40th year, having borne Daniel Robert ten children. Daniel Robert married (2) c.1837 Emily Jane Collier of Kentucky and they were parents of eight children. Daniel Robert died 2 July 1866, his 2nd wife, Emily Jane Collier Robert on 3 April 1886, all three buried in the Robert Cemetery, Bayou Rapides.
9. Anne Grimbball Robert, born in Robertville where she married 3 Nov. 1791 Rev. Moses Hadley, spiritual leader of the 1803 Robert Expedition to Mississippi. Their daughter, Mary Hadley, born 18 Aug. 1792 in Robertville, was given a negro slave, Dicon, on 3 Oct. 1803 by her great-grandmother, Mary Stone Grimbball Lawton Fickling, just before the emigration. Later, Mary Hadley, "now Mrs. John Ogden of Mississippi Territory", was paid the proceeds of a legacy by the Executors of the will of Mrs. Mary Fickling. Rev. Moses Hadley, son of William and Elizabeth (Warner) Hadley of Yonkers, N.Y., was Pastor of Pipe Creek Baptist Church, St. Peter's Parish 1794 - 1803. He and Anne Grimbball (Robert) Hadley were parents of several children.
10. Esther Susannah Robert, born in Robertville, married Randall Eldred, Jr.; they were parents of Peter Robert Eldred who married Evelina Macelia Griffin and left descendants.
11. Martha Robert, born in Robertville, married John Ogden and joined the emigration to Mississippi.
12. Mary Robert, born in Robertville, married (1) her double first cousin, John Grimbball, son of John and Elizabeth (Robert) Grimbball; they were parents of five children. She married (2) Mr. Simmons and (3) her sister Esther Susannah's widower, Randall Eldred, Jr.

12.

JOHN ROBERT (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), born 15 July 1742 in St. James Parish, Santee, son of Jacques (James) de Bourdeaux and Sarah (Jaudon) Robert, died 25 Feb. 1826 at his Cotton Hill Plantation, Robertville and was buried in the Robert Cemetery. He was "of Granville County" by 3 Sept. 1764 when his father, then also "of Granville County", deeded him six tracts in the Parish of St. James, Santee, their former home. He had warrants for 200 acres "near Saltcatcher Swamp" 4 July 1769, for 250 acres in Prince William Parish 18 May 1771 and for 250 acres "on Saltcatcher, Colleton Co." 7 Oct. 1776. He married on 19 April 1770 Elizabeth Dixon, born 7 June 1750 on James Island, died 15 Nov. 1820 at Cotton Hill Plantation, Robertville, second daughter of Captain Thomas Dixon (1720-1769), planter of Long Island Plantation, James Island, and his first wife, Elizabeth Smith (1722-1756), daughter of II Landgrave Thomas Smith (1670-1738). John Robert was a Pvt. in Captain Blake's Co., 2nd South Carolina Regt., Continental Line 28 June 1778.<sup>60</sup> He was captured by the British at the surrender of Charles Town 12 May 1780 and was a prisoner of war 414 days until 1 July 1781. He served an additional 148 days in the Revolutionary War Army until 4 July 1782.

The children of John and Elizabeth (Dixon) Robert were:

1. Mary Harriet Robert (5 March 1771 - 18 Aug. 1816) married Richard Bostick (24 Sept. 1758 - 5 Feb. 1831). Their children were: Benjamin R. Bostick (11 Oct. 1791 - 25 Oct. 1866) who married (1) Ann Robert, daughter of John Hancock and Anne (Maner) Robert, and (2) Jane Aseneth Maner; and Ann Eliza Bostick who married William Daniel McKenzie. Richard Bostick married (2) Elizabeth Ann Robert, sister to Mary Harriet and widow of Thomas Benjamin Singleton.
2. Elizabeth Ann Robert, born 15 April 1772.
3. John Hancock Robert (10 Dec. 1775 - 4 July 1835), planter of St. Peter's Parish, where he made his 21 Dec. 1833 will, mentioning 3,528-acre Pleasant Hill Plantation "where I now reside", 1,100-acre

Blount Hill Plantation, near Turkey Hill Plantation "on which I formerly resided", Cotton Hill Plantation which he had purchased from his father's estate and 1,180-acre Mount Hope Plantation "bought of F. Aiken". He married Anne Maner (2 Nov. 1780 - 30 Oct. 1862), daughter of Samuel and Mary (May) Maner. They were parents of 7 children.

4. Thomas Smith Robert, born 21 Dec. 1777, <sup>died</sup> married 6 March 1816, married Sarah <sup>H.</sup> O'Bannon, <sup>(OFC p. 240)</sup> 9 May 1784 Orangeburg Dist., SC, dau. of Thomas (1739-1801) & Frances (Jennings) O'Bannon.
5. William Henry Robert (2 Jan. 1780 - 26 Aug. 1835), married 1802 Mary Maner (25 Jan. 1785 - 11 Oct. 1827), daughter of Samuel and Mary (May) Maner. He was a planter of Robertville, St. Peter's Parish where their 6 children were born.
6. James Jehu Robert (4 Nov. 1781 - 19 Jan. 1852), planter of Robertville with 217 slaves in 1830, 141 slaves in 1840, for 50 years a deacon of Black Swamp Baptist Church, died in Marietta, Ga. where he was buried. He married (1) 12 Jan. 1802 his cousin, Charlotte Ann Lawton (17 Sept. 1785 - 11 July 1817), daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Robert) Lawton of Mulberry Grove Plantation, Robertville. They were parents of 7 children. Charlotte Ann (Lawton) Robert was buried in the Robert Cemetery and James Jehu Robert married (2) 1 Oct. 1817 Phoebe Miranda McKenzie (7 Feb. 1797 - 25 June 1854), daughter of Captain Patrick and Esther (Mosse) McKenzie. Their 12 children were born in Robertville.
7. Benjamin Nathaniel Robert (18 May 1787 - April 1849) married (1) 11 Jan. 1810 Eliza Paisley (16 March 1794 - 16 March 1816); they had 3 children, including Mary Caroline Robert, born 9 March 1813, of 640-acre Laurell Hill Plantation on Savannah Back River (now included in the Wildlife Refuge), who married (1) Henry Taylor and (2) Gilbert Wilkins. Benjamin Nathaniel Robert married (2) 8 July 1817 Frances Caroline Wilson (20 Feb. 1798 - 29 Aug. 1818). Their one child was Dr. James Wilson Robert (16 Aug. 1818 - 20 June 1865).

8. Sarah Dixon Robert (14 Sept. 1789 - 1794).
9. Lucia Robert (30 April 1792 - 1794).
10. Daniel Jaudon Robert (1794 - 1794).

13.

ELIZABETH ROBERT (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), daughter of Jacques (James) de Bourdeaux and Sarah(Jaudon) Robert, born c. 1750 in St. James Parish, Santee, died in Rapides Parish, La. in 1818. She married (1) c. 1772 John Grimbball, born 13 Nov. 1747 on Edisto Island, son of planter Paul Grimbball (1703-1750) and his 2nd wife, Mary Stone (c.1720-1804). They were among the founders of Robertville, St. Peter's Parish where John Grimbball died 31 Oct. 1780.

The 3 children of John and Elizabeth (Robert) Grimbball were:

1. Paul Grimbball, born 11 Oct. 1773, married 30 Nov. 1797 Esther Jaudon (12 July 1777 - 22 Oct. 1822), daughter of James Elias Jaudon and his 2nd wife, Esther DuPre. Their children: Martha Elizabeth Grimbball, Mary Grimbball, John David Grimbball, Sarah Robert Grimbball and Anne Grimbball were born in Robertville before 1807 when they emigrated to Woodville, Mississippi where their daughters Jane Grimbball and Amanda Missouri Grimbball were born. They settled near Cheneyville, Rapides Parish, Louisiana where Paul Grimbball died 23 April 1841 and was buried beside his wife.
2. John Grimbball, Jr. born in Robertville c. 1775, married his double first cousin, Mary Robert, daughter of Captain Peter and Anne (Grimball) Robert. They settled in St. Mary's Parish, Louisiana and were parents of five children: Peter Robert Grimbball, Sarah Jaudon Grimbball, Esther Grimbball, Elizabeth Robert Grimbball and Paul Jabez Grimbball.
3. Esther Sarah Providence Grimbball married Paul G. McNeely of Rapides Parish, Louisiana.

Elizabeth Robert Grimbball married (2) in Jan. 1786 Rev. Alexander H. Scott who organized the Black Swamp Baptist Church in Feb. 1786. They had

five children, all born in Robertville:

- b.3 Dec 1786 in afternoon; m.6 Sep 1808 Edgefield
1. Joseph John Scott, Dist., SC Harriet Sarah Gray in a triple wedding; son Wm. Henry b.1 May 1812 Woodville, Miss.; drowned Ouachita R. 26 May 1868.
  2. Abraham Marshall Scott, born 1787, moved to Mississippi with his m.6 Sep 1808 Edgefield Dist., SC Susan Gray, sister to Harriet Sarah parents in 1810, Captain of a Mississippi Militia Company which punished the Indians in 1811, represented Wilkinson County in the Mississippi Constitutional Convention of 1817, served two terms as Lt. Governor of Mississippi. He was elected Governor in 1831 and died of Asiatic cholera in Nov. 1833 at the capital while serving as 6th Governor of Mississippi. His untimely death was widely lamented and Scott County was named in his honor. His son, Thomas B. Scott, served as Brig. General in the Confederate States Army.
  3. Alexander J. Scott.
  4. Samuel Eider Scott.
  5. Elizabeth Judith Scott, m.6 Sep 1808 Edgefield Dist., SC David James Gray

14.

SARAH ROBERT (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), born 6 Feb. 1755 in St. James Parish, Santee, daughter of Jacques (James) de Bourdeaux and Sarah (Jaudon) Robert, married 18 March 1773 Joseph Lawton, born 18 Oct. 1753 on Edisto Island, son of Captain William Lawton, planter of Edisto Island, and his 3rd wife, Mary Stone (c.1720 - 1804), widow of Paul Grimball, daughter of John Stone and his wife Susannah Carriere (1703 - 1780), daughter of French Huguenot emigree Jean Carriere (born c. 1670 in Normandy, died 1723 in Carolina). They resided at 5,400-acre Mulberry Grove Plantation, St. Peter's Parish, which Joseph Lawton began acquiring with a 250-acre royal grant dated 2 March 1772. Joseph Lawton served as a Lieutenant in Col. Bull's Granville County Regiment during the Revolutionary War and later as Justice of the Peace for St. Peter's Parish. In 1790 he planted with twenty slaves, in 1800 with twenty-eight slaves and in 1810 with thirty-eight slaves. He died at his Mulberry Grove Plantation.

on 5 March 1815,<sup>61</sup> and his widow at their summer home, Transpine Plantation, St. Peter's Parish, on 5 Oct. 1839. Both are buried in the Robertville Cemetery and their wills are among the Lawton Papers in the South Caroliniana Library. The eleven children of Joseph and Sarah (Robert) Lawton, all born at Mulberry Grove Plantation, were:

1. William Henry Lawton (23 Feb. 1775 - 1 Nov. 1827), planter of St. Peter's Parish, married 31 Oct. 1797 Catherine Maner (1 May 1777 - 30 Nov. 1842), daughter of Captain William and Jane Aseneth (May) Maner. They were parents of seven children.
2. Joseph James Lawton (19 Aug. 1777 - 23 Sept. 1859), planter of St. Peter's Parish, married 18 Oct. 1798 in Savannah, Ga. at the home of her father, Phoebe J. Mosse (26 Dec. 1781 - 21 Sept. 1858), daughter of Dr. George Mosse (born Ireland 1742, died at his Robertville Plantation 17 Feb. 1808) and his 2nd wife, Dorothy Phoebe Norton (born on St. Helena's Island 10 Nov. 1751, died at Robertville 1808), daughter of planter Jonathan Norton and his wife Mary Ann Chaplin, daughter of John and Phoebe (Ladson) Chaplin of St. Helena's Parish. Dr. Mosse was a Surgeon at the Battle of Camden during the Revolutionary War, was imprisoned by the British aboard the Prison Ships Pack Horse and Torbay in Charles Town harbor, later was founder and first President of the Medical College of Savannah and was founding deacon of the First Baptist Church of Savannah. Joseph J. and Phoebe J. (Mosse) Lawton were buried in Smyrna Churchyard; they were parents of eight children.
3. Mary Lawton, born 5 May 1778, died in infancy.
4. Mary Lawton, born 20 Sept. 1781, died in infancy.
25. 5. Benjamin Themistocles D'Ion Lawton, born 22 Dec. 1782.
6. Charlotte Anne Lawton (17 Sept. 1785 - 11 July 1817) married her first cousin, James Jehu Robert (4 Nov. 1781 - 19 Jan. 1852), son of John and Elizabeth (Dixon) Robert of Cotton Hill Plantation. Their seven



children, all born at Robertville, were:

- a. Thirza Evelina Robert (4 Sept. 1803) - (12 July 1828), married 15 Nov. 1821 Hon. George Rhodes (11 Jan. 1802 - 2 Oct. 1881), planter of the Hermitage Plantation, Lawtonville, Signer of the Ordinance of Secession 1860; three children.
- b. Benjamin J. Robert, born 8 Aug. 1805, died young.
- c. Rev. Dr. Joseph Thomas Robert (26 Nov. 1807 - 5 March 1884), married his first cousin, Adeline E. Lawton (10 Dec. 1810 - 6 June 1865), daughter of Col. Alexander James and Martha (Mosse) Lawton. Among their seven children was Brig. Gen. Henry Martyn Robert (2 May 1837 - 11 May 1923), author of Robert's Rules of Order.
- d. Eliza Jane Robert (30 Jan. 1810 - 1867), married 25 Dec. 1828 the widower of her sister, the Hon. George Rhodes (1802-1881) of the Hermitage Plantation, Lawtonville; fourteen children.
- e. Alexander Lawton Robert (5 Nov. 1811 - 1822).
- f. Sarah Harriet Robert (17 Sept. 1813 - 1820).
- g. Benjamin Robert, born c. 1816, died in infancy.

The widower of Charlotte Anne Lawton Robert, James Jehu Robert (1781-1852) married (2) 1 Oct. 1817 Phoebe Miranda McKenzie (1797 - 1854). They are both buried in Marietta, Ga.; their twelve children were all born in Robertville.

7. Thirza E. Lawton (17 Sept. 1787 - 3 Dec. 1811 in the vicinity of Natchez, Mississippi where her husband and her two brothers, Joseph J. and Benjamin T. D. Lawton, had emigrated), married 18 June 1806 Thomas Polhill, Jr. (1783 - 1830), son of Rev. Thomas and Rachel (Patton) Polhill; they were parents of three children. The widower of Thirza E. Lawton, Thomas Polhill, Jr., married (2) 1 April 1813 in Robertville, Judith Rebecca Jaudon (1795 - 1828), daughter of Samuel Timothy Elias, Jr. and Mary Hyne Smith (Dixon) Jaudon; their eight children were born in St. Peter's Parish.

8. Mahali Lawton, born 14 Sept. 1789, died in infancy.
9. Col. Alexander James Lawton (21 Nov. 1790 - 8 April 1876), married 15 Nov. 1809 at Graham Hall, Robertville, Martha Mosse (St. Helena's Island, 5 Sept. 1789 - Transpine Plantation, Robertville, July 1836), daughter of Dr. George and Dorothy Phoebe (Norton) Mosse. By 1815 he was Major in the S.C. Militia and was planting Mulberry Grove Plantation. In 1819 he formed a mercantile partnership with his brother, William H. Lawton, operating as Alexander J. Lawton & Co.; he served as Postmaster of Robertville 1819-1828. In 1833 he entered a partnership with his cousin, J. B. Jaudon who operated a mercantile firm, J. B. Jaudon & Co. in Savannah until his death in 1834. Col. Lawton was a surveyor, lawyer, member of the S. C. House of Representatives, executor of various estates, legal guardian for more than a few widows and orphans, member of the Committee for Building Black Swamp Baptist Church in 1824 and Trustee of the Black Swamp Academy. They were parents of twelve children.
10. Rev. Winborn Asa Lawton (23 June 1793 - 23 Feb. 1878), married (1) 1810 Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Cater) Rhodes (25 June 1776 - 25 Feb. 1823), daughter of Thomas Cater (1751 - 1803), planter of Cater Hall Plantation, St. Peter's Parish, Rev. War Captain of the Beaufort Volunteer Artillery, and his wife Rachel Miles (1755 - 1802), daughter of Captain Silas and Elizabeth (MacPherson) Miles of Poplar Springs Plantation, St. Paul's Parish. Mrs. Rhodes was the widow of Thomas Rhodes, born 22 April 1775 in Bridgenorth, Shropshire, England, died 25 April 1809 on Calliwassi Island, St. Luke's Parish. Winborn Asa Lawton was licensed to preach 1819/20 and was ordained to the Baptist ministry 1823. He and Mary Elizabeth (Cater) Rhodes were parents of four children:
  - a. Winborn Benjamin Lawton (1 Aug. 1812 - 1884), married Dec. 1835 Sarah L. Mathews. Their daughter Mary Lawton, born 1843, married Dr. Charles F. McCall; their son Winborn B. Lawton, Jr. (18 Dec. 1853 - 3 Aug. 1920), married 30 Nov. 1904 Mary Eliza Stoney.

- b. Mary Cater Lawton (12 Nov. 1813 - 16 Sept. 1820).
- c. Alexander Robert Lawton (22 June 1815 - 14 Aug. 1821).
- d. Narcissa Melissa Lawton (6 March 1817 - 16 Aug. 1883 Oviedo, Florida), married 1839 her cousin, Alexander Benjamin Lawton (1809 - 1861), planter of 6000-acre Summer Oaks Plantation, Thomasville, Ga., Captain, C.S.A.

Rev. Winborn Asa Lawton married (2) Mrs. Isadora Perry (24 Jan. 1801 - 17 Sept. 1826), widow of Dr. Samuel Perry of Connecticut who died intestate in 1821 in Robertville, father of John C. Perry. The Rev. Winborn Asa and Isadora Lawton were parents of a daughter who briefly survived her mother. Both were buried in the Robert Cemetery, as was the first Mrs. Lawton and two of her Lawton children.

Rev. Winborn Asa Lawton married (3) <sup>17 Nov. 1827</sup> ~~1828~~ Lucinda Walker Landrum (1803 - 2 Feb. 1876), daughter of Rev. John Landrum of Edgefield County who made his will 13 Jan. 1843, proved 19 Dec. 1846. They resided at Lawtonville, St. Peter's Parish and were parents of five children.

11. Samuel John Lawton, born 22 June 1796, died in infancy.

15.

PAUL JAUDON, JR. (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Paul<sup>5</sup>), born c. 1747, son of Paul and Margaret (Lieubray) Jaudon of Prince George Parish, Winyah,<sup>62</sup> married 5 Jan. 1772 in the Parish of St. Thomas and St. Denis, Martha Guerin, daughter of Peter and Mary Ann (Norman) Guerin, who was baptized in the Parish of St. Thomas and St. Denis 24 Nov. 1751. Paul Jaudon was a witness at the 1 Aug. 1771 marriage of William Bowen and Margaret (Guerin ?) Skinner, widow, in St. James Parish. In 1775 he was an Executor of the will of his brother-in-law, James Bernard of Prince Frederick Parish, Craven County and served as petit juror in Georgetown in 1783.<sup>63</sup> He furnished provisions for the use of the Continental Army and the S. C. Militia in 1780 and 1782, for which his estate was reimbursed 17 July 1784.<sup>64</sup> Martha (Guerin) Jaudon, his widow, and Margaret Bowen appear in the 1790 Census of Prince Frederick Parish,

Georgetown District with two males under 16 yrs. and six slaves.

The son of Paul and Martha (Guerin) Jaudon was:

26. 1. Paul Jaudon, baptized 25 May 1773 in the Parish of St. Thomas and St. Denis.

16.

ISAAC JAUDON (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>), born c. 1766 on Santee River, Prince Frederick Parish, apparently named for his great-grandfather, Isaac DuBose, the French Huguenot emigree, since he was probably the son of Daniel and Ann (DuBose) Jaudon. Isaac Jaudon married (1) 16 April 1800 Elizabeth Herrin, daughter of Henry C. Herrin, in Charleston.<sup>65</sup> They appear in the 1800 Charleston census: "1 male 16/26, 1 female 16/26"; in 1810 and 1820 they were in Pendleton District, S.C.<sup>66</sup>

The four children of Isaac and Elizabeth (Herrin) Jaudon were:

1. Samuel B. Jaudon, born c. 1805 in S.C., married (1) 14 June 1831 in Pickens District, Ruth McDow, daughter of Captain William McDow. Their son, Isaac P. Jaudon, born 1840, was placed under the guardianship of his uncle, Paul L. Jaudon, in 1854 in Monroe County, Mississippi. Isaac P. Jaudon married 5 Dec. 1860 in Monroe Co., Polly Ann Pope. Samuel B. Jaudon appears to have married (2) Elizabeth (surname unknown) and was living in Attala Co., Miss. in 1850 with their four children: John J. Jaudon, born 1844; Thomas B. Jaudon and Margaret Jaudon, born 1847; and Elijah H. Jaudon, born 1850.<sup>67</sup>
2. William Washington Jaudon, born c. 1812 in S.C., married Jemina (surname unknown). They were in Noxubee Co., Miss. in 1850 with their three children: Elizabeth Jaudon, born 1837; Savannah Jaudon, born 1839 and William Jaudon, born 1850.
3. Margaret A. Jaudon, born c. 1815 in S.C., married (1) 27 Oct. 1831 in Pickens District, William Pinckney McDow who died 11 Sept. 1837<sup>68</sup> in Pickens District. Their two children were: William H. McDow, born 1835 and Elizabeth A. McDow, born 1837. Margaret (Jaudon) McDow

married (2) 20 Dec. 1838 in Tuscaloosa Co., Ala., George W. Mitchell. Their six children were: Lafayette Mitchell, born 1841; Georgiana Mitchell, born 1844; Josephine Mitchell, born 1847; Napoleon Mitchell, born 1851; Thaddeus Mitchell, born 1852 and Juda Mitchell, born 1856.<sup>69</sup>

4. Paul Leonard Jaudon, born c. 1818 in S.C., married 20 Dec. 1843 in Monroe Co., Mississippi. Their children were: Sarah Augusta Jaudon, born 1844, married James K. P. Hill; Eugenia A. Jaudon, born 1847, married James M. Durrett and died 1885; and Corsana S. Jaudon, born 1850, married James Burns.<sup>70</sup>

Elizabeth (Herrin) Jaudon died 22 July 1827,<sup>71</sup> aged 51 years, in Pendleton District. Isaac Jaudon married (2) 3 April 1828 in Pickens District, Martha Mitchell, daughter of Joseph and Polly (Dunlap) Mitchell.<sup>72</sup> In 1831 they moved to Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. where he bought federal land on the Warrior River: Certificate No. 15,757 on 1 April 1837 and No. 18,429 on 20 Sept. 1839. In the 1850 Tuscaloosa Co. census, page 252, Isaac Jaudon, 88 years old, said he was born "on Santee River, Prince Frederick Parish, S. C." In 1854 he sold his land and moved to Aberdeen, Monroe Co., Mississippi, apparently to join other members of their family who had settled there. Isaac Jaudon died in 1856 and is believed to be buried in New Prospect Cemetery near Aberdeen.<sup>73</sup> The children of Isaac and Martha (Mitchell) Jaudon named in the 1850 census were:

1. Thomas Jefferson Jaudon, born 15 June 1828 in S.C., died 29 Jan. 1856, buried in New Prospect Cemetery, Miss., married 17 Feb. 1848 in Tuscaloosa Co., Ala., Emily Flournoy Ellington (1825 - 1906), daughter of Josiah and Mary (Edwards) Ellington. Children:<sup>74</sup>
  - a. Newton Frank Jaudon, born 1848, married Mary E. (surname unknown).
  - b. Sarah Margaret Jaudon, born 1851, married Thomas E. Spears on 23 July 1868.
  - c. Thomas Jasper Jaudon (1856 - 1938) married 6 Jan. 1876 Mary M. Jones.

2. Joseph P. Jaudon, born c. 1830 in S.C.
3. Warren P. Jaudon, born c. 1832 in S.C.
4. Nancy Ann Jaudon, born 12 July 1834 in Ala., died 26 Oct. 1917, buried in New Prospect Cemetery, Miss., married 16 March 1854 at her father's home in Tuscaloosa Co., Ala., Harvey H. Roberts. Children: Joseph Roberts (born 1854), John Roberts (born 1856), May Roberts (1859 - 1884), James Roberts, Elmer Roberts, William Roberts, Jesse Roberts, Martha Roberts, Rosanna Roberts, Minnie Roberts, Donie Roberts and Emma Roberts?<sup>75</sup>
5. Sarah Jane Jaudon, born 28 Jan. 1837 in Ala., died 24 Jan. 1915 in Monroe Co., Miss., married 11 Nov. 1853, as his 2nd wife, John Marion Rye (1831 - 1910, buried in Beeks Cemetery, Monroe Co.), son of Solomon and Elizabeth (Williams) Rye. Their children were:<sup>76</sup>
  - a. ~~Malinda E. Rye (1857 - 1863).~~
  - b. Isaac Wesley Rye, born 12 Jan. 1860, married Malinda Irene Beeks.
  - c. Franklin Lesley Rye, born 23 July 1861.
  - d. Agnes Maria Jane Rye, born 7 Dec. 1863.
  - e. John Raymond Rye, born 15 May 1867.
  - f. Charles William Rye (15 Jan. 1869 - 11 Aug. 1950), married 10 Jan. 1892 Genoa Grant.
  - g. James Henry Rye, born 20 Dec. 1871.
  - h. India <sup>Inez</sup> ~~Inez~~ Rye (1875 - 1887).
  - i. David Monroe Rye (1879 - 1904).
6. Martha Elizabeth Jaudon, born 18 Feb. 1838 in Ala., died 19 Nov. 1907, buried in New Prospect Cemetery, Miss., married 29 Oct. 1859 William Thomas West (1837 - 1909), son of John and Mary West. Their children: O. M. West (1860 - 1879), Margaret R. West (1862 - 1865), John West born 1865, Thomas Walter West born 1866, Charles P. West born 1869, Adella West born 1870, Sarah Ozella West born 1877, Lutrella C. West born 1879 and Barzella West?<sup>77</sup>

7. Mary Ann Jaudon, born Jan. 1840 in Ala., died 16 Feb. 1937, buried in Egger Cemetery, Lowndes Co., Miss., married 7 Nov. 1863 Zachariah G. Arnold (1839 - 1905), son of William A. and Nancy (West) Arnold. Their children:<sup>78</sup>
- a. William Washington Arnold (9 Jan. 1865 - 20 March 1950), married 27 Dec. 1887 Effie Kilburn (1865 - 1948).
  - b. James Eliot Arnold, born 1867, married Jennie Kilburn, sister of Effie Kilburn.
  - c. Newton Canada Arnold (1869 - 1951 Jones Cemetery, Monroe Co.), married Inez Kilburn, sister of Effie and Jennie Kilburn.
  - d. Judge Thomas Arnold, born 1871, married Ada Turner.
  - e. ~~Nancy Nell Arnold, born 1873~~ John Wesley Arnold (31 Oct. 1875 - 2 Aug. 1940), bur. Egger Cem., married Hattie Freeman
  - f. Vernie Zula Arnold (16 Sept. 1876 - 27 June 1956 Egger Cemetery), married Charles Henry Ellis (1876 - 1942).
  - g. Tennie Quilla Arnold (28 Dec. 1877 - 2 Oct. 1956 Sullivan Cemetery, Monroe Co.) married 27 Dec. 1904 Alma Elizabeth Smith (1879 - 1952).
  - h. Aletha Louise Arnold (16 Dec. 1879 - 6 Jan. 1963 Egger Cemetery), married John W. Ellis (1881 - 1943), brother of Charles Henry Ellis.
8. James Bailey Jaudon, born c. 1843 in Ala.
9. Catherine Clay Jaudon, born c. 1844 in Ala., died 11 Feb. 1924 in Monroe Co., Miss., unmarried.

There may be additional children of Isaac Jaudon since his family tradition insists he had 22 children. Several other traditions concerning him have proved equally elusive of documentation. The compilers acknowledge the gracious assistance of his descendants: Mrs. Martha Rye Watkins, Aberdeen, Miss.; Mrs. Christine Owens, Orlando, Fla. and Mrs. Aretha Jaudon Gibbs, Houston, Miss., who have searched earnestly for further evidence of Isaac Jaudon.

(To be continued)

by  
Robert E. H. Peeples  
and  
Sarah Nichols Pinckney

The immigrant progenitor of the South Carolina family was Daniel JAUDON, born c.1683 on the Isle de Re, Bay of Biscay, France, planter of the Parish of St. Thomas and St. Denis, Berkeley County and of the Parish of St. James, French Santee, Craven County, died 1739.

## Part II

17.

Elias Gabriel Jaudon (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Elias<sup>8</sup>), born 15 May 1772 in Prince William Parish, Granville County, eldest son of Samuel Timothy Elias Jaudon, Jr. (1739-1809) and his wife Mary Hyrne Smith Dixon (1753-1797), married 14 Nov. 1799 Mrs. Sarah Chovin Willingham, born 7 Aug. 1780, daughter of Charles and Sarah (Guerin) Chovin, and widow of Thomas Henry Willingham, born 28 Jan. 1773 in St. James Parish, by whom she had one child: Thomas Henry Willingham (23 Dec. 1798-7 July 1873), planter of Silver Hill Plantation, St. Peter's Parish. Elias Gabriel had 1 July 1795 deed from his father for 292 acres on Jackson's Branch, Salkehatchie River, Prince William Parish, which same he deeded 17 June 1796 to Jacob Rivers of Winton Co., Orangeburg District. By 1810 Elias Gabriel was a planter of St. Peter's Parish, Beaufort District with 44 slaves; in 1820 he was planting with 23 slaves. Sarah Chovin Willingham Jaudon died 30 Dec. 1823 in giving birth to their tenth child. Elias Gabriel Jaudon survived her until 10 March 1826 and was buried beside her in the Robert Cemetery, original site of Black Swamp Baptist Church of which they were members, northeast of Robertville. Their ten children were born in St. Peter's Parish:<sup>79</sup>

27. 1. Sarah Elizabeth Jaudon, 30 April 1802.

2. Charles Chovin Jaudon, 1804, died young.



28. 3. Elias Gabriel Jaudon, 24 Jan. 1806.
29. 4. Henry William Jaudon, 10 June 1810.
5. Charles John Jaudon, c.1812, died young.
30. 6. James Josiah Jaudon, c.1814.
7. Mary Esther Jaudon, c.1816.
8. Susan Elvira Jaudon, c.1818; she married 4 Jan. 1854 in St. Peter's Parish, Samuel R. McKenzie, as his second wife. Their two children: William K. McKenzie, born 15 Oct. 1854 and Ella S. McKenzie, born 21 Sept. 1856, who married 13 Jan. 1883 Gilmore Simms O'Neal, by whom she had 10 children:
1. Gilmore Simms O'Neal, born 13 Oct. 1883.
  2. Charlotte O'Neal, born 20 March 1885.
  3. Samuel Elliott O'Neal, born 23 Oct. 1886.
  4. Theodore Matthew O'Neal, born 5 April 1888, died 29 Jan. 1902.
  5. Caroline Anne O'Neal, born 29 Oct. 1889.
  6. Julia Blanche O'Neal, born 29 June 1891, died 29 Jan. 1902.
  7. John Blanton O'Neal, born 16 April 1893.
  8. William McKenzie O'Neal, born 7 Jan. 1895.
  9. Henry Malcolm O'Neal, born 28 Dec. 1897.
  10. Frederick Algernon O'Neal, born 20 Dec. 1899.<sup>80</sup>
31. 9. Martha Ann Jaudon, c. 1820.
32. 10. Mary Hryne Jaudon, 30 Dec. 1823.

## 18.

Thomas Dixon Jaudon, M.D. (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Elias<sup>8</sup>), born 7 Nov. 1776 in Prince William Parish, Beaufort District, son of Samuel Timothy Elias Jaudon, Jr. (1739-1809) and his wife, Mary Hryne Smith Dixon (1753-1797), married c.1802 Mary Sarah Myrick. In 1810 Dr. Jaudon was practising medicine in St. Peter's Parish and planting with 8 slaves. In 1820 and 1830 he was residing in Prince William Parish, planting

with 11 slaves. By 1850 he was again residing in St. Peter's Parish where he died. Mrs. Mary Jaudon, widow of Dr. Thomas Dixon Jaudon, died 10 Aug. 1856 in her 71st year, at the home of her son Thomas Jaudon near Savannah, Georgia. She had been a member of Black Swamp Baptist Church, Robertville for 45 years. Their two sons:<sup>81</sup>

33. 1. Thomas Turner Jaudon, born c.1804.

34. 2. James E. Jaudon, born c. 1808.

19.

James de Bourdeaux Jaudon (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Elias<sup>8</sup>), born 7 Feb. 1786 in St. Peter's Parish, son of Samuel Timothy Elias Jaudon, Jr. (1739-1809) and his wife Mary Hyrne Smith Dixon (1753-1797). In late 1810 he traveled from South Carolina with Joseph J. Lawton, Benjamin T. D. Lawton and their brother-in-law, Thomas Polhill, Jr., through the Creek Nation of Indians on a Georgia Passport dated 13 Oct. 1810, to Mississippi and returned to South Carolina with them in 1812.<sup>82</sup> He was a Trustee of the marriage settlement of his sister Judith Rebecca Jaudon on 1 Apr. 1813 to Thomas Polhill, Jr., widower, and a witness 3 Aug. 1813 at his sister Sarah's 2nd marriage, to Rev. Robert Benjamin Brooks.<sup>83</sup> He was Postmaster of Robertville 1816-1819, during which time he married <sup>22 July</sup> on ~~1817~~ Rachel Elizabeth Polhill, born 7 Jan. 1801, daughter of Rev. Thomas Polhill, born at Bethesda, Ga. 12 Jan. 1760, died 24 Nov. 1814, and his second wife, Mary Anderson who died 10 Jan. 1804. Their only child, Sarah Lucille Jaudon, born April 1820, died 3 June 1821, aged 14 months at Black Swamp.<sup>84</sup> <sup>R</sup>According to various Savannah newspapers of the early 1820s James de B. Jaudon was a grocer in Savannah in partnership with a Mr. Brown and later with Mr. Crowell; he was City Constable in 1825. He established a partnership with Mr. Huguenin in factoring and later with James Porcher. He died intestate 21 Oct. 1834 in Savannah and James Porcher was Administrator of his estate. His principal heir was Mrs. Thomas S. (Julia Brooks) Gillison (1817-1845), daughter of his

sister Sarah Jaudon Brooks.<sup>85</sup>

## 20.

Peter Jaudon (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>), born 17 Dec. 1791, son of James Elias Jaudon (1745-1807) and his 4th wife, Eleanor Sarah Anderson (1771-1855), married at Robertville c.1817 Mary Meller Singleton (25 Jan. 1797-c.1832), daughter of Thomas Benjamin Singleton, born 1769, and his wife Elizabeth Anne Robert (1772-1832), daughter of John and Elizabeth (Dixon) Robert. Peter and his brother Benjamin had a saddler's shop in Robertville.<sup>86</sup> He died 17 Dec. 1824 and was buried in the Robert Cemetery. His widow, Mary Meller (Singleton) Jaudon married (2) c.1830 Elias James William Josias Jaudon (1805-1887).<sup>87</sup> The children of Peter and Mary Meller (Singleton) Jaudon were:

35. 1. Benjamin James Jaudon (1819-1864).
2. Harriet Sarah Jaudon, born 30 Sept. 1821 in Robertville, married in Savannah, Ga. 1 April 1839 Col. Winborn Joseph Lawton (30 Sept. 1818-6 Sept. 1884), son of Benjamin T. D. and Jane (Mosse) Lawton. She died without posterity 23 March 1849 and was buried in Lawtonville Cemetery. Col. Winborn J. Lawton married (2) Sarah Lewis.
3. Eleanor Jaudon, died 1823 in infancy.

## 21.

Benjamin Jaudon (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>), born 11 Nov. 1795 in Robertville, son of James Elias Jaudon (1745-1807) and his 4th wife, Eleanor Sarah Anderson (1771-1855), married 18 May 1826 at Robertville, Sarah Thirza Polhill, born at Robertville 2 Aug. 1809, daughter of Thomas Polhill, Jr. and his 1st wife, Thirza Elizabeth Lawton (17 Sept. 1787-3 Dec. 1811), daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Robert) Lawton of Mulberry Grove Plantation, St. Peter's Parish. For many years he was a prominent merchant and planter in Robertville where their 15 children were born, planting with 14 slaves in 1830 and 22 slaves in 1840. His son-in-law,

the Rev. Dr. John H. Luther wrote: "It was the most beautiful home I ever knew. Ben Jaudon and Sarah Polhill were an affectionate and loyal pair. He was of Huguenot origin and she belonged to an old English family by the name of Lawton. She was educated in New York where she lived for three years with her aunt. There were family prayers morning and evening with Bible reading. The most cherished ancestors were those Huguenots who for conscience sake fled to America from France in the 17th century where they might worship God in freedom and in truth." He further described what he saw to his daughter Zollie who wrote: "The ground around the house was covered with fine white sand and kept spotless by incessant sweeping. The drive from the main road ran through tall pines, dividing just before it reached the house, to encircle a fenced garden of flowers and household herbs. Beyond spread cotton and corn fields, pasture lands, barns and servant houses, sugar press, fruit trees and a score of accessories necessary to a self-sustaining community such as a Southern plantation."

In 1857 Ben Jaudon moved to Kansas City, Mo. where his eldest son was already practising medicine, and was joined by most of his children and their families. During the Confederate War in 1863 the family was exiled by Special Order No. 11 to Quincy, Ill. where Sarah Thirza (Polhill) Jaudon died 8 Dec. 1863 and was buried, her body being removed to Palmyra, Mo. after the War. The Bible of Benjamin and Sarah Thirza (Polhill) Jaudon, a prized possession of their great-granddaughter, Lily Frances Stafford, records many dates and much information concerning this family. Benjamin Jaudon died 27 Jan. 1870 in Kansas City, Mo.; their children were:<sup>88</sup>

36. 1. Sarah Norroy Jaudon, born 11 March 1827.

37. 2. Mary Ellen Jaudon, born 30 Oct. 1828.

3. Juliana Adelaide Jaudon, born 26 July 1830, married 27 March 1850 in Robertville as his 2nd wife, Benjamin Franklin Smith.<sup>89</sup>

38. 4. Dr. Benjamin Anderson Jaudon, born 11 June 1832.

5. Laura Josephine Jaudon, born 5 April 1834, died 16 April 1834, buried in Robertville Cemetery.

39. 6. Thomas Polhill Jaudon, born 29 June 1835.

7. Anne ("Tannie") Mathilda Jaudon, born 4 Sept. 1837, grew up "longing to become a missionary in some foreign field" and it was understood that she would have several years training in a northern boarding school as her sisters had enjoyed. But in July 1853 the Rev. John Hill Luther, born 21 June 1824 in Warren, Rhode Island, son of Joseph and Nancy (Marvell - she rejoiced in her Huguenot origins) Luther, who had graduated summa cum laude from Brown University 1847, member of Phi Beta Kappa, and from Newton Seminary 1850, arrived in July 1853 as pastor of Black Swamp Baptist Church and headmaster of Robertville Academy. Although 13 years her senior, he fell in love with Tannie and in the absence of Rev. Joseph A. Lawton who had promised to marry them, the Rev. John M. Ashburn officiated 3 Aug. 1854 "just as the sun was setting over the pine trees. The congregation was large and the bridal supper as rich a repast as I have ever seen. Even the Negroes who seemed to fill the yard were remembered", the happy groom recorded. Their children were:

a. Mary Norada Luther, born 1855 in Robertville, died 16 months later and was buried in Pendleton, S.C. Churchyard where her father had been called as pastor. The bereaved couple moved to Kansas City to be near her parents and in 1858 opened the Young Ladies Seminary in a two-room log cabin with the help of Rev. J. M. Ashburn. With \$5000.00 which Anne received from the Jaudon estate, they built a three-storey brick building which soon housed more than one hundred students.

b. ~~Annie~~ Luther, born 20 March 1859, attended Lexington College,

Mo. and in 1878 taught mathematics at Baylor College, Independence, Tex. where she married 21 Oct. 1880 Rev. William B. Bagby, going with him in 1881 as the first Southern Baptist missionaries to Brazil where they served for 60 years. Their daughter Helen married W. C. Harrison and was the author of The Bagbys of Brazil.

- c. Charlie Melanthon Luther, born 30 June 1862 at Miami, Mo. where his father had been called to a pastorate after "redlegs" burned his home and he lost the Seminary. Exiled to Quincy, Ill. with the Jaudon, Ashburn and Smith families, Charlie died there in Dec. 1863.
- d. Alice Zollikoffer Luther, born 28 Feb. 1865 in Palmyra, Mo. where her father had accepted a pastorate, was called "Zollie" because of her father's admiration for Polish Gen. Zollikoffer who helped the Confederate Army. There Rev. J. Luther began Missouri Baptist Journal which evolved into The Central Baptist in 1867. Zollie married 18 Dec. 1890 William Goodrich Jones of the Temple National Bank, Temple, Texas, son of John Maxwell and Henrietta (Offenbach) Jones. Their daughter, Doris Goodrich Jones, has compiled the Memoirs of John Hill Luther and Anne Jaudon Luther.
- e. Sallie Luther, born 30 Oct. 1867 in Palmyra, died July 1870 in St. Louis, Mo. where her father was Editor of The Central Baptist until 1876. William Jewell College, Liberty, Mo. conferred the degree of Doctor of Divinity on Rev. John Luther 29 June 1871 as a "foremost educator" and he was elected a trustee of Southern Baptist Seminary, Louisville, Ky.
- f. John Hill Luther, Jr., born 4 Oct. 1873 in St. Louis, died 22 Aug. 1891 in Belton, Texas.

In 1878 Dr. Luther accepted the presidency of Baylor Female Col-

lege, Independence, Texas, of which Anne Jaudon Luther was to serve as Matron for 13 years. In 1886 they moved with the College to Belton, Texas where they resided on the first floor of Luther Hall until he resigned the presidency in 1891. They settled in Temple, Texas where Dr. Luther organized Memorial Baptist Church and Anne Jaudon Luther died 21 Aug. 1894. She was buried in North Belton Cemetery, "her faith in God remarkable for its simplicity of strength". Dr. Luther died at the home of their daughter Annie Luther Bagby 16 July 1903 in Sao Paulo, Brazil.

40. 8. James Adoniram Jaudon, born 15 Oct. 1839.

9. Caroline Alice Jaudon, born 9 Jan. 1842, married in July 1882 N. J. Smith.

10. George Kincaid Jaudon, born 27 June 1845.

11. Lewis Shuck Jaudon, born 3 Oct. 1847, died 28 Aug. 1848, buried in Robertville Cemetery.

12. Cordelia Jaudon, born 19 June 1849, died 28 June 1849, buried in Robertville Cemetery.

There were stillborn children in April 1844, Nov. 1850 and June 1852.

- 22. -

Charles Jaudon (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>), born 16 October 1799 "Wednesday half past 2 o'clock A.M. and baptized the Wednesday following by the Rev. M. Thomas Didimus Bladen", as recorded in the Family Bible, sixth child of James Elias Jaudon (1745-1807) and his 4th wife, Eleanor Sarah Anderson (1771-1855). Charles Jaudon married (1) c.1820 Miss Wall who died without posterity.<sup>90</sup> He married (2) 14 Feb. 1822 Elizabeth Anne Robinson who died 14 July 1823; their one child:

1. James Robinson Charles Jaudon, born Robertville 2 March 1823,<sup>91</sup> married 4 Aug. 1861 Springfield, Ga. Emma E. Heriot. They made a joint will in June 1892 in Hampton Co., S.C., leaving their entire estate to his youngest half-brother, Augustus R. Jaudon,

on condition that he assist them in their "declining years" if needed. They had no children.

Charles Jaudon married (3) c.1825 Susan Stokes, born c.1803, died 1 Feb. 1845 and was buried in Robertville Cemetery. Their 7 children:

1. John Henry Jaudon, born 17 Aug. 1827, died 11 Aug. 1890, a well-known Hampton County merchant.
41. 2. William Ambrose Jaudon, born 10 Aug. 1829.
42. 3. Thomas Jefferson Jaudon, born 10 April 1831.
4. Benjamin Franklin Jaudon (3 Dec. 1833 - 17 June 1836).
5. Sarah Eleanor Jaudon (10 Sept. 1836 - 16 Sept. 1840).
6. Catherine Susan Jaudon (4 Dec. 1839 - 25 Sept. 1846).
7. Joseph Edwin Jaudon, born 27 Oct. 1842, died after 1850.

Charles Jaudon married (4) 31 July 1845 Ann Christiana Blount (1826-27 July 1857).<sup>92</sup> In 1850 Charles and his son Henry were in business as merchants in Robertville. The 7 children of Charles and Ann (Blount) Jaudon were:

43. 1. Eugene Porter Jaudon, born 7 June 1846.
2. Mary Eliza Jaudon, born in Robertville 13 Dec. 1847, moved to Effingham Co., Ga. with her father in 1867, married 3 Nov. 1870 in Springfield, Ga. James W. Snooks (9 Sep. 1845 - 8 April 1911), son of David Porter Snooks and his 2nd wife, Rebecca T. Ryall, both of whom are buried in Ryalls Cemetery, Effingham Co., Georgia. Their children were:
  - a. Henry Jaudon Snooks (29 Oct. 1871 - 3 Oct. 1951), married Agnes Jenette Hutton.
  - b. Charles David Snooks (1873 - 1875).
  - c. Joseph Otto Snooks, born 1876, married Nellie Glass.
  - d. Thomas W. Snooks, born 1879.<sup>93</sup>
3. Francis Burton Jaudon (4 Jan. 1850 - 16 June 1856).



44. 4. James deBourdeaux Jaudon, born 28 June 1851.

45. 5. Robert Olin Jaudon, born 8 June 1852.

6. Charles Watson Jaudon (18 July 1854 - 29 Jan. 1858).

46. 7. Preston Manley Jaudon, born 4 June 1857.

Charles Jaudon married (5) 16 Dec. 1857 in Springfield, Ga. Amanda L. Mallory (c.1830-1 July 1867), daughter of Horace and Anna (Rodgers) Mallory. In 1860 Charles Jaudon was Postmaster of Robertville and employed Thomas Riley and Amos Brunson in his general merchandising business. The 2 children of Charles and Amanda (Mallory) Jaudon were:

47. 1. Augustus Ransley Jaudon, born 19 April 1859.

2. An unnamed daughter (29 March 1867 - 25 Aug. 1867).<sup>94</sup>

After the 1867 death of his 5th wife and their daughter, Charles Jaudon moved from Robertville to Effingham Co., Ga. and devoted himself to farming. He married (6) 15 April 1868 in Springfield, Ga. Mrs. Mary Eliza (Rushing) Jaudon Brown (1815 - 13 Oct. 1879), widow of James Josiah Jaudon (1814-1840) and of James C. Brown of St. Peter's Parish. Charles Jaudon, having outlived six wives, died 16 June 1884 in Effingham Co., Ga. where many of his descendants still reside.

- 23. -

Elias James William Josias Jaudon (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>), born 4 Feb. 1805, "baptized 14 April 1805 by Rev. M. Fraser on Easter Sunday" as recorded in the Family Bible, youngest child of James Elias Jaudon (1745-1807) and his 4th wife, Eleanor Sarah Anderson (1771-1855). He lived the greater part of his life in the Robertville area as William Jaudon, planter and teacher. He married (1) 13 June 1829 Mrs. Mary Meller (Singleton) Jaudon, widow of his brother Peter Jaudon who had died 17 Dec. 1824. Their one child:

1. Mary E. Jaudon, born 1830, married 18 March 1855 in Lawtonville, Professor Chester M. Root. The Roots moved to Kansas City, Mo.

with her uncle, Benjamin Jaudon (1795-1870). Their two known children:

- a. Ida Root, born 1856 in Lawtonville, died 1857 in Kansas City.
- b. William C. Root, born c.1859 in Kansas City.

Professor Chester M. Root was teaching music in Kansas City in 1860,<sup>95</sup> in charge of vocal music at the Young Ladies Seminary founded by the Rev. John H. Luther.

William Jaudon married (2) c.1833 Susan Porter in Robertville where all their children were born. Susan Porter Jaudon, born c.1810, died 19 May 1859 in Savannah, Ga. while visiting their daughter, Emma (Jaudon) Askew,<sup>96</sup> after which William Jaudon left his two youngest children in the Askew household and moved to Jacksonville, Fla. to live with his eldest daughter, Caroline (Jaudon) Flinn.<sup>97</sup> In Jacksonville where he was employed as a clerk, he married (3) 18 Nov. 1860 Rebecca Winter who was born in S.C. in 1815.<sup>98</sup> In 1870 William and Rebecca (Winter) Jaudon were in Screven Co., Ga. with his daughter, Frances (Jaudon) Taylor, and in 1880 were living with his son, J. Wheeler Jaudon.<sup>99</sup> William Jaudon died 18 Nov. 1887 in Savannah, Ga. and was buried in Laurel Grove Cemetery. The seven children of William and Susan (Porter) Jaudon were:

1. Carolina Jaudon, born c.1835, married Samuel B. Flinn, tinsmith. The 1850-1880 censuses show them in Jacksonville, Fla.; their children were:
  - a. Mary Flinn, born c.1851.
  - b. George C. Flinn, born c. 1853.
  - c. William Flinn, born Jan. 1855, married (1) and had a son, James B. Flinn, born Sept. 1876; he married (2) Clara B. and had a son, William Flinn, born March 1894.

d. Samuel B. Flinn, Jr. (1857-1914) married Annie Belle Uget;

both are buried in Old City Cemetery, Jacksonville, Fla.

e. John B. Flinn, born c.1862.

f. Lily F. Flinn, born c.1864.<sup>100</sup>

48. 2. Emma Emeline Jaudon, born 18 Aug. 1837.

3. John Wesley Jaudon, born c.1838, resided with his sister, Emma (Jaudon) Askew in Savannah, Ga. in 1860.

4. Anza E. Jaudon, born c.1840, was married 22 March 1860 by Rev. John T. Norris at the Askew residence in Savannah to George Washington Berry, born 30 Nov. 1836, son of John Banaja Berry and his 2nd wife, Mary A. Metzger. Anza (Jaudon) Berry died ante 1900 when George W. Berry, widower, was living with their daughter Nettie in Orlando, Fla.; their children were:

a. Maud R. Berry, born c.1863.

b. Nella B. Berry, born c.1864.

c. Bessie Berry, born c. 1869.

d. George E. Berry, born c.1871.

e. Anza N. Berry, born c.1873.

f. Clin M. Berry, born c.1875.

g. Rosa B. Berry, born c.1877.<sup>101</sup>

5. James Wheeler Jaudon, born c.1844, married (1) Louisa (surname unknown); he was a Screven Co., Ga. farmer. Their children were:

a. Mary E. Jaudon, born c.1873.

b. Susan J. Jaudon, born c.1874.

c. Thomas S. Jaudon, born c.1876.

d. Georgia Jaudon, born Aug. 1878, twin to:

e. James ~~Wheeler~~ <sup>William Edwards</sup> Jaudon, ~~Jr.~~, born Aug. 1878, ~~married~~ <sup>m. (1) June 1896 Louisa Williams; m. (2)</sup> c.1898

in Effingham Co., Ga. Ida T. Hunter. <sup>Effingham Co. Ga. (1879-1934)</sup>

f. Harriet ("Hattie") Jaudon, ~~born c.1886~~ <sup>(16 Dec 1884 - 20 Oct 1958)</sup> <sup>102</sup> <sup>son of Reddick B. and Mollie (Caster) Robbins. Both are buried in Elkins Cemetery, Effingham Co., Ga.; they were parents of 7 sons & 3 daughters.</sup> James Wheeler Jaudon married (2) 19 Sept. 1886 Annie Purvis.

6. Joseph W. Jaudon, born c.1846.
7. Frances F. Jaudon (6 Feb. 1848-19 Aug. 1927), married Charles R. Taylor (1 March 1841-15 March 1923), son of Solomon and Elizabeth (Raburn) Taylor from North Carolina. Charles R. and Frances (Jaudon) Taylor are buried in Elkins Cemetery near Guyton, Ga.; their children were:<sup>103</sup>
  - a. Emma Taylor, born c.1868.
  - b. Susan E. Taylor (6 Dec. 1869-16 May 1888), buried in North Newington Baptist Churchyard, Screven Co., Ga.
  - c. William Jaudon Taylor, born Dec. 1873, married 8 Apr. 1893 Ida Ellie Gnann (1877-1907).
  - d. Joseph S. Taylor, born March 1878.
  - e. Minnie Taylor, born Oct. 1879.
  - f. Nella Taylor, born Jan. 1884.

- 24. -

ELIZABETH ANNE ROBERT (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>, John Robert<sup>12</sup>), born 15 April 1772, daughter of John Robert (1742-1826) of Cotton Hill Plantation, Robertville and his wife Elizabeth Dixon (1750-1820), married (1) 1 May 1788 Thomas Benjamin Singleton, born 7 June 1769, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (St. John) Singleton of St. Bartholomew's Parish. Their children were:<sup>104</sup>

1. Elizabeth St. John Singleton, born 26 Dec. 1789, married at Robertville 11 Aug. 1806 Nathaniel Polhill, IV, born at Newington, Ga. 25 Jan. 1787, son of Rev. Thomas and Mary (Anderson) Polhill. Their one child, Mary Jane Polhill, born at Robertville 17 Nov. 1808, died there 9 May 1809, her mother having predeceased her on 3 Dec. 1808.
2. Sarah Singleton, born 19 March 1792, died young.
3. Mary Singleton, born 15 Feb. 1795, died young.

4. Mary Meller Singleton, born 25 Jan. 1797, married (1) at Robertville, Peter Jaudon (1788-1824) and married (2) 13 June 1829 Elias James William Josias Jaudon (1805-1887) who survived her.
5. Thomas Robert Singleton, born 18 March 1801, died young.
6. Charles Thomas John Singleton, born 1 Jan. 1804, married (1) 12 Feb. 1824 Sarah Caroline Lawton (7 Dec. 1805-4 Aug. 1825), daughter of planter Joseph James Lawton (1777-1859) and his wife Phoebe J. Mosse of St. Peter's Parish. Their one child was:
  - a. Joseph Lawton Singleton, Col., C.S.A., attorney, married 15 Feb. 1848 Eliza Philippa Livingston; their nine children were:
    - (1) Robert Lawton Singleton, married 2 Jan. 1871 Emma Livingston by whom he had five children: Elizabeth, Caroline, Gertrude, Irene and Thomas Norwood.
    - (2) Joseph Lawton Singleton, Jr., Lt., Screven Co. Guards, C.S.A., member of Georgia House of Representatives 1880, married Caroline Livingston by whom he had six children: Edward Rutledge, Albert Greenley, Anne Rutledge who married Thomas Hilton, Joseph Lawton III, John Ashe and Elizabeth Livingston.
    - (3) Walter Livingston Singleton, twin to Joseph L., Jr., dsp.
    - (4) Edward Percival Singleton, married Alice Osborne.
    - (5) Elizabeth Singleton, dsp.
    - (6) Henry Jackson Singleton.
    - (7) Adele Chapman Singleton, member of this Society, married 25 May 1904 Thomas Francis Walker. Their two children: Katharine, born 16 March 1907 and Thomas F., Jr., born 25 Nov. 1908, both in Chattanooga, Tenn.
    - (8) Katharine Barnwell Singleton, married Samuel Grayson Lawrence by whom she had five children: James Grayson Lawrence who married Martha White, Wensley Singleton Lawrence who married

Irene Greuber, Adele Livingston Lawrence, Samuel Grayson Lawrence, Jr. who married Helen White and Milton Russell Lawrence who married Elizabeth Rogers.

- (9) Wensley Hobby Singleton, married (1) Leila Handley and  
(2) Sara Howard.

Charles Thomas John Singleton married (2) Rachel Mary Polhill (3 May 1807-17 March 1857), daughter of Thomas Polhill and his wife Thirza Eliza Lawton (1787-1811), daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Robert) Lawton of Mulberry Grove Plantation, Robertville. Their children were:

- a. Elizabeth Anne Singleton, married (1) Mr. Epping; married (2) Mr. Clarke.
- b. Charles Thomas John Singleton, Jr., married (1) 3 Feb. 1858 Rebecca Rogers (2 May 1834-17 April 1872), daughter of Ransome Rogers, Sheriff of Screven Co., Ga. in 1850. Their son was C. T. J. Singleton, III of Sylvania, Ga.
- Charles T. J. Singleton, Jr. married (2) Lou Whatley; their son was Lawton Singleton.
- c. Mary Singleton.

The two wives of Charles T. J. Singleton and others of his family are buried in the Sylvania, Ga. Cemetery.<sup>105</sup>

7. Harriet Charlotte Singleton (10 Dec. 1807-12 Aug. 1863), married 23 Feb. 1831 Robert Themistocles Lawton (15 Feb. 1807-25 Aug. 1881), son of planter Benjamin Themistocles D'Ion Lawton (1782-1846) and his wife Jane Mosse (1783-1857) of Lawtonville. He was a prominent planter and large slaveholder, residing at historic "Blockade House" near Sylvania, Ga. where both were buried. They had ten children and many descendants.

Elizabeth Anne (Robert) Singleton married (2) 12 Jan. 1817 Richard Bostick (1758-1831), prominent planter of St. Peter's Parish and widower of her sister Mary Harriet Robert (1771-1816). No children.

- 25. -

BENJAMIN THEMISTOCLES D'ION LAWTON (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>, Sarah (Robert) Lawton<sup>14</sup>), born at Mulberry Grove Plantation, Robertville, son of Joseph Lawton (1753-1815) and his wife Sarah Robert (1755-1839), married 16 June 1803 at her father's home on the corner of Broughton and West Broad Streets, Savannah, Ga. Jane Mosse, born 27 Dec. 1783 on St. Helena's Island, SC, fourth of the seven daughters of Dr. George Mosse (1742-1808) and his second wife, Dorothy Phoebe Norton. In Oct. 1810 on a passport issued by the Governor of Georgia, the Benjamin Lawtons, his brother Joseph J. Lawton, their sister Thirza Eliza Lawton and her husband Thomas Polhill and James B. Jaudon, traveled by oxcart from St. Peter's Parish across Georgia through the Creek Nation of Indians to the vicinity of present Natchez, Mississippi where they intended to continue their planting activities. But finding the Indians unfriendly, they returned to St. Peter's Parish in 1812 when Benjamin Lawton purchased extensive lands ten miles northwest of Robertville near the Republican Church on Orangeburg Road and founded the Village of Lawtonville. He established Lawtonville Academy with George Rhodes (1802-1881), step-son of his younger brother, Rev. Winborn Asa Lawton, as its first Headmaster. By 1826 Pipe Creek Baptist Church had moved to the Republican Church which was re-named Lawtonville Baptist Church. In 1830 Benjamin Lawton was planting with 17 male and 11 female slaves. He died in Albany, Ga. 18 April 1846 while visiting his youngest daughter, his grave there marked by an extant full-length stone. A cenotaph was also erected to his memory in Lawtonville Cemetery. Jane (Mosse) Lawton died 23 May 1857 and was buried in Lawtonville Cemetery.<sup>106</sup> Their children were:<sup>107</sup>

1. Thirza Lawton, born at Robertville c.1804; died in infancy.
49. 2. Glorianna Lawton, born at Robertville.
50. 3. Robert Themistocles Lawton, born at Robertville 15 Feb 1807.
51. 4. Phoebe Sarah Lawton, born at Robertville 7 Jul 1808.
52. 5. Alexander Benjamin Lawton, born at Robertville 23 Sep 1809.
6. Martha Jane Lawton, born 1811 in Mississippi where her parents then intended to settle; she was brought to South Carolina by them in 1812 and later married Benjamin James Jaudon. (No. 35)
53. 7. Charlotte Esther Lawton, born at Lawtonville 2 Nov 1813.
54. 8. William Seabrook Lawton, born at Lawtonville 1815.
55. 9. Winborn Joseph Lawton, born at Lawtonville 30 Sep 1818.
56. 10. James Stoney Lawton, born at Lawtonville
57. 11. Mary Elizabeth Lawton, born at Lawtonville 1823.

## 26.

PAUL JAUDON, III (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Paul<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>15</sup>), planter, was baptized 25 May 1773 in the Parish of St. Thomas and St. Denis, son of Paul Jaudon, Jr. and his wife, Martha Guerin. He appears in the 1800 Winyah Census and in 1810 was planting in Georgetown District with 20 slaves. His 15 Jul 1814 will names his wife Elizabeth (surname unknown) and children. On 13 Feb 1811 Paul Jaudon gave Isaac Jaudon his promissory note for \$250; on 23 Sep 1814 Isaac Jaudon sued the Estate of Paul Jaudon, Samuel Perdriau & Gabriel G. Glaze, Administrators, and Elizabeth Glaze, wife of Gabriel G. Glaze and widow of Paul Jaudon. The matter was amicably settled by 15 Jan 1818.

The children of Paul and Elizabeth Jaudon were:<sup>108</sup>

1. Esther Eliza Jaudon (10 Apr 1803 - Mar 1869), married 19 Jan 1818 in Georgetown, S. C. Samuel L. Bryan (19 Jan 1795 - 27 Jan 1839). Of their 15 children only three lived to maturity:<sup>109</sup> John James Bryan (7 Nov 1828 - 7 Nov 1870) who married Anne E. Williams, Gabriel



Rembert Bryan, born 10 Feb 1835, and Henrietta Isabella Jaudon Bryan (11 Nov 1838 - 11 Aug 1904) who married her first cousin, Adam M. Jaudon, C.S.A. (10 Aug 1828 - c.1863).

58. 2. Paul Jaudon, IV, born c.1805.

59. 3. James Bell Jaudon, born 4 Aug 1807.

4. Alexander Jaudon

5. Samuel Jaudon

6. Sarah Elizabeth Jaudon, possibly the Sarah Jaudon who died 6 Dec 1837 in Georgetown.<sup>110</sup>

Elizabeth Jaudon, widow of Paul Jaudon, III, married (2) 1814 Gabriel G. Glaze.

27.

SARAH ELIZABETH JAUDON (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Elias<sup>8</sup>, Elias Gabriel<sup>17</sup>), born 30 Apr 1802 in St. Peter's Parish, daughter of Elias Gabriel and Sarah (Chovin) Jaudon, married 5 Feb 1824 William John Kirk, planter. Their children were:<sup>111</sup>

b. d. 1853

1. James Jaudon Kirk, born 15 Nov 1825 in St. Peter's Parish.

2. Laura Martin Kirk, born 29 Aug 1830, married 16 Dec 1851

Julius Fleming; their three children:

a. Sarah Margaret Fleming, born 27 Dec 1852.

b. James Norwood Fleming (24 May 1854 - 9 Sep 1896), married 1874 Harriet Miller.

c. William Kirk Fleming (21 Feb 1856 - Aug 1885).

3. Ella Rosa Kirk (27 Mar 1832 - 26 Oct 1910), married 28 Dec 1854

Manning I. Kirk; their five children:

a. Eugene Manning Kirk, born 25 Sep 1855, <sup>died 26 Jun 1931</sup> married 13 Mar 1883

Charlotte Oswald (1 Mar 1863-4 Oct 1926); both buried in Concord Churchyard near Allendale.

b. Arthur M. Kirk, born c.1858.

c. J. W. Kirk, born c.1860.

d. Elizabeth Sarah Kirk, born 7 Dec 1865, married 5 Jan 1905

Thomas Oregon Lawton.

e. Julia DuPont Kirk (24 Oct 1867 - 22 Aug 1918).

4. Frances Caroline Kirk, born 10 Dec 1834, married 25 Apr 1858 in Grahamville, St. Luke's Parish, Charles E. Bell, son of John Bell and his second wife, Margaret Hinkston Blythewood.<sup>112</sup> They resided in Charleston; their four children:

a. Fannie Hinkston Bell, born 26 Aug 1859, married 31 Dec 1890 John Furman Ostrom.

b. William Kirk Bell, born 27 Oct 1861.

c. Edward Willingham Bell, born 20 Nov 1866, married 3 Oct 1906 Margaret Schley Thompson.

d. Margaret Blythewood Bell, born 15 Nov 1868, married 26 Apr 1892 Dr. Gustave Beauregard Patrick.

5. Julia Mary Kirk (7 Nov 1835 - 3 May 1912), married 26 Apr 1866 Dr. Charles Edward DuPont.

6. Anna Cornelia Kirk (30 Apr 1840 - 27 Mar 1877), married<sup>113</sup>

11 Jan 1859 Edward George Willingham (22 Sep 1839 - 5 May 1922), son of Thomas Henry Willingham, Jr. and Phoebe Sarah Lawton. They were parents of eleven children.

7. Rollin Henry Kirk, born 26 Oct 1842, married 20 June 1866 Julia Lamar Cox; their five children:

a. Eva Leonora Kirk (11 Jul 1867 - 24 Dec 1896).

b. Catherine Kirk, born 24 Dec 1870, married George Clifton Padden.

c. Benjamin William Kirk (23 Dec 1872 - 18 Apr 1874).

d. Joseph Wallace Kirk (15 Sep 1876 - 21 Aug 1900).

e. Lillian J. Kirk, born 10 Dec 1881.

28.

ELIAS GABRIEL JAUDON, JR. (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Elias<sup>8</sup>, Elias G.<sup>17</sup>), born 24 Jan 1806 in St. Peter's Parish, son of Elias Gabriel and Sarah (Chovin) Jaudon, as a young man was Manager of Calibogia

Plantation on Hilton Head Island for Mrs. Martha Sarah Stoney Barksdale. On 17 Dec 1835 in Chatham Co., Ga. he married Jane Isabel Harris; in 1840 he was a planter in St. Peter's Parish with eight slaves. Shortly thereafter they moved to Florida. In 1844 a small, brick Baptist Church was built on what is now Myrtle Avenue, between Adams and Duval Streets, in Jacksonville, the lot adjacent to which he gave for use as a cemetery. It was damaged during the Confederate War era and was not used thereafter. In 1945 its graves were moved to Edgewood Cemetery where Elias Gabriel is now buried. His 24 Jan 1870 will dated Ellisville, Columbia Co., Florida, left his Magnolia Plantation on St. Johns River, Duval Co. to his wife and divided various lands among their children. He died ~~9 Nov 1872~~<sup>114</sup> ~~or~~ 29 Nov 1871<sup>115</sup>; Mrs. Jane Isabel Harris Jaudon died 10 Nov 1879 in Jacksonville. *Will recorded Columbia Co., Fla. 18 Dec. 1871 Will Bk A-42 p. 172*

The seven children of Elias Gabriel and Jane (Harris) Jaudon were:<sup>116</sup>

1. Captain Elias Gabriel Jaudon, III, C.S.A., born 31 Oct 1836, died 25 Dec 1862 of wounds received at the Battle of Fredericksburg, Va.; he married 23 Sep 1857 in Jacksonville, Fla. Sarah Jane Curry. They were parents of:

a. Anna Gabriella Jaudon<sup>117</sup>, born 22 Sep 1862, who married 9 Nov 1878 Madison Murrhee. Their children were: Arthur Murrhee, born 7 Apr 1882; Gabriel Jaudon Murrhee, born 1 Jan 1885 and Tanby Murrhee, born 18 Feb 1888.

2. Sarah Jane Jaudon, born 31 Aug 1839, married 12 Oct 1859 John McKinlay. Their five children were:

a. Emily Isabel McKinlay (22 May 1860 - 20 Aug 1899), married 8 Nov 1882 J. Collier Brown; they had eight children.

b. Susan Elvira McKinlay, born 23 Feb 1862.

c. Margaret Louise McKinlay, born 23 Sep 1867, married 18 Apr

1892 Mortimer Cheseboro; they had three children.

d. John Robert McKinlay, born 13 Aug 1871, married Ruth Emma (surname not known) (1877-1916).

e. Lula Whilden McKinlay, born 7 July 1874.

3. Mary Emelie Jaudon (7 Jul 1840 - 9 Jun 1875), married (1) 25 Feb 1861 John E. Williamson; three children:

a. John E. Williamson, Jr., born 26 Feb 1862, married Addie Gaddeus; five children.

b. Clarence Williamson, born 11 Feb 1865, married 6 Jul 1890 Lula Deshong; five children.

c. Maud Isabel Williamson married 22 Sep 1887 Jacob Johnson; one son: Alexander Johnson, born 16 Jul 1888.

Mary Emelie (Jaudon) Williamson married (2) 1868 John Duffie; one son: William Duffie (1870 - 1901).

4. Susan Elvira Jaudon, (11 Sep 1842 - 28 Feb 1861), buried in Edgewood Cemetery, unmarried.

5. Laura Anne Jaudon, born 20 Aug 1844, married (1) 24 Aug 1864 Francis Marion Weeks; seven children:

a. Frances Call Weeks (1865 - 1871)

b. Arthur Lester Weeks, born 1867, married 3 Feb 1889 Mollie Langford; six children.

c. Jane Elizabeth Weeks, born 1869, married 23 Dec 1886 Daniel Washington Polk; seven children.

d. Lettie Irene Weeks (1871 -1872).

e. Sherod Sheffield Weeks, born 1873, married 17 Oct 1897 Josephine Holder; two children.

f. Annie Laura Weeks, born 1877.

g. Thomas Hagan Weeks, born 1878.

Laura Anne (Jaudon) Weeks married (2) 15 Dec 1897 R. B. Weeks.

60. 6. Thomas Henry Jaudon, born 30 Sep 1847.

7. Ella Letitia Jaudon (15 Jan 1854 - 18 Feb 1897) married  
8 Sep 1872 Richard Allen Drawdy (15 Jan 1840 - 14 Mar 1913);  
four children:

- a. Lilla Letitia Drawdy, born 6 Sep 1873, married Ezra Fox;  
two children.
- b. Laurie Forest Drawdy (22 Oct 1875 - 9 Oct 1882), buried  
in Evergreen Cemetery.<sup>118</sup>
- c. Jessie Lee Drawdy, born 20 Dec 1878.
- d. Richard Allen Drawdy, Jr., born 18 May 1881.

29.

HENRY WILLIAM JAUDON (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Elias<sup>8</sup>, Elias Gabriel<sup>17</sup>), born  
in St. Peter's Parish 10 Jun 1810, son of Elias Gabriel and Sarah  
(Chovin) Jaudon, married<sup>(1)</sup> 10 Feb 1835 in Hardeeville, S.C. Jane<sup>F.</sup> Hardee.  
Their <sup>five</sup> ~~two~~ children were born in St. Peter's Parish: <sup>119 & Bible Record.</sup>

1. Henry William Jaudon, Jr. (15 Nov 1835 - 1908), married (1)  
(25 Nov 1837-9 Dec 1883) Fairfax Cemetery  
1859 Harriet Wills (~~e. 1840 - e. 1885~~) and (2) Caroline O'Neal,

born Mar 1856. He had no children by either wife but adopted

*2. James Elias Jaudon 26 Feb 1838*

and reared one child. *3. Lawrence Augustine Jaudon 29 Mar 1840*

*4. Edwin Kirk Jaudon 24 Nov 1843*

5. Mary Jane Hardee Jaudon (3 Nov 1846 - 12 Sep 1912), married  
*Isabelle (Bible)*  
13 Sep 1864 in St. Peter's Parish: George T. MacKenzie (23 Dec  
1839 - 20 Mar 1927); seven children:

- a. Sarah MacKenzie (4 Jan 1867 - 19 Sep 1870).
- b. Mary Louise MacKenzie, born 1 Aug 1871, married 7 Apr 1891  
Frank E. Brown; five children: Frank McKenzie Brown, born 2 Feb  
1892; Clarence Earle Brown, born 5 Oct 1893; Caroline Louise  
Brown (17 Sep 1896 - 8 Sep 1897); Charles Henry Brown, born 13 Jul  
1898 and Mary Henrietta Brown, born 13 Nov 1901.
- c. Samuel MacKenzie (1873 - 1878).
- d. Henry William MacKenzie, born 30 Dec 1875, married 30 Nov 1908  
Clara Maupin Ashton of Portsmouth, Va.

7. Ella Letitia Jaudon (15 Jan 1854 - 18 Feb 1897) married  
 8 Sep 1872 Richard Allen Drawdy (15 Jan 1840 - 14 Mar 1913);  
 four children:

- a. Lilla Letitia Drawdy, born 6 Sep 1873, married Ezra Fox;  
 two children.
- b. Laurie Forest Drawdy (22 Oct 1875 - 9 Oct 1882), buried  
 in Evergreen Cemetery.<sup>118</sup>
- c. Jessie Lee Drawdy, born 20 Dec 1878.
- d. Richard Allen Drawdy, Jr., born 18 May 1881.

29.

HENRY WILLIAM JAUDON (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Elias<sup>8</sup>, Elias Gabriel<sup>17</sup>), born  
 in St. Peter's Parish 10 Jun 1810, son of Elias Gabriel and Sarah  
 (Chovin) Jaudon, married 10 Feb 1835 in Hardeeville, S.C. Jane Hardee.  
 Their two children were born in St. Peter's Parish:<sup>119</sup>

1. Henry William Jaudon, Jr. (15 Nov 1835 - 1908), married (1)  
 1859 Harriet<sup>V</sup> Wills <sup>25 Nov 1837 - 7 Dec 1883</sup> (~~e. 1840 - e. 1885~~) and (2) Caroline O'Neal,  
<sup>Fairfax Cem / Allendale Co</sup>  
 born Mar 1856. He had no children by either wife but adopted  
 and reared one child.

2. Mary Jane Hardee Jaudon (3 Nov 1846 - 12 Sep 1912), married  
 13 Sep 1864 in St. Peter's Parish: George T. MacKenzie (23 Dec  
 1839 - 20 Mar 1927); seven children:

- a. Sarah MacKenzie (4 Jan 1867 - 19 Sep 1870).
- b. Mary Louise MacKenzie, born 1 Aug 1871, married 7 Apr 1891  
 Frank E. Brown; five children: Frank McKenzie Brown, born 2 Feb  
 1892; Clarence Earle Brown, born 5 Oct 1893; Caroline Louise  
 Brown (17 Sep 1896 - 8 Sep 1897); Charles Henry Brown, born 13 Jul  
 1898 and Mary Henrietta Brown, born 13 Nov 1901.
- c. Samuel MacKenzie (1873 - 1878).
- d. Henry William MacKenzie, born 30 Dec 1875, married 30 Nov 1908  
 Clara Maupin Ashton of Portsmouth, Va.

- e. Hardee MacKenzie (23 Feb 1879 - 8 Jul 1883).
- f. Elliott MacKenzie, born 9 Apr 1882.
- g. Richard Percy MacKenzie (13 Mar 1885 - 7 May 1886).

Henry William Jaudon joined his brother in Duval Co., Fla. in the late 1840s; there married (2) 10 May 1849 Elizabeth Winter. Their 8 children:

1. Robert Winter Jaudon, b. 16 Apr 1850  
 2. Thomas Dixon Jaudon, b. 25 Oct 1851

61. 3. John Winter Jaudon, born ~~1852~~ <sup>25 Mar 1853</sup>

4. Susan Elvira Jaudon (2 Sep 1854 - ~~9 Feb 1897~~), married 1 Sep 1874  
 in Duval Co., Fla. Christopher Columbus Parr. Their daughter:

a. Sarah Annie Parr (22 Jan 1877 - 5 Mar 1911) married ~~22~~ <sup>15</sup> Dec 1892 Joseph Israel Sherouse. Their 4 children: Louise Elizabeth Sherouse, born ~~25~~ <sup>25</sup> Sep 1894, married William Andrew Blackmon; Anna Mae Sherouse, born ~~2~~ <sup>2</sup> Aug 1896, married Richard Cross; Ruth Elvira Sherouse, born 13 Jun 1900, married Duncan I. Clark and Naomi Dean Sherouse, born 2 Nov 1905, married Marion Bowen.

5. Anna Elizabeth Jaudon, born <sup>Fla.</sup> 22 Sep 1856, married ~~2~~ <sup>9 Apr 1879</sup> Aug 1878, marriage license dated 7 Apr 1879, Camden Co., Ga. John DuBose; their 6 children:

a. Thomas Henry DuBose, born 1881, married Minnie Gillen; their son was Carl DuBose.

b. William Elias DuBose, born 1886.

c. Theodore DuBose, born 1888.

d. Harriet R. DuBose (21 Oct 1890 - 1 Nov 1903), buried in West Evergreen Cemetery, Duval Co., Fla.

e. Charles Elvert DuBose (1892-1893).

f. Edward DuBose, born 1895.

6. Samuel Jaudon, born <sup>McKenzie</sup> ~~2~~ <sup>21 Oct</sup> Sep 1858.

7. Harriet Rebecca Jaudon, born 16 Aug 1860, married 22 Feb 1883

in Jacksonville, Fla. Francis Marion Dowling (18 Jan 1856-25 Dec 1937). They adopted a son: William Hampton Dowling.

8. Sarah Jane Jaudon, born 8 Aug 1862, married 1 Mar 1885 E. G.

DuBose, twin brother of John DuBose; their daughter, Flossie DuBose was born 1886. Sarah Jane (Jaudon) DuBose married (2) 12 Feb 1889

E. J. Seymour; their two children: Louise Flagler Seymour, born 1890 and Francis Marion Seymour, born 1891.

Henry William Jaudon appears in 1880 Duval Co., Fla. census: gardener, 70 years old. He died there 14 Mar 1881. Mrs. W.E. Sagor, daughter of Duncan I. and Ruth Elvira (Sherouse) Clark, has provided data on his family.

## 30.

JAMES JOSIAH JAUDON (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Elias<sup>8</sup>, Elias G.<sup>17</sup>), born c.1814 son of Elias Gabriel and Sarah (Chovin) Jaudon, married c.1835 Mary Eliza Rushing. He was a planter of St. Peter's Parish where their two children were born:

62. 1. James Josiah Jaudon, Jr., born c. 1836.

63. 2. Henry Ulysses Jaudon, born 10 Nov 1838.

James Josiah Jaudon died c. 1840. In the S.C. Archives is a Marriage Settlement dated 24 Feb 1841 between his widow, Mary E. (Rushing) Jaudon and James C. Brown, "Cotton Gin Wright". They had one son, Milton B. Brown, born 1843. James C. Brown died before 1860 when Mrs. M. Eliza Brown was residing in Brighton, St. Peter's Parish with her sons James J. Jaudon, Henry U. Jaudon and Milton B. Brown, then a student. On 15 Apr 1868 in Springfield, Ga. Mrs. Mary Eliza (Rushing) Jaudon Brown became the sixth wife of Charles Jaudon (1799 - 1884). She died there aged 65 on 13 Oct 1879.<sup>120</sup>

## 31.

MARTHA ANN JAUDON (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Elias<sup>8</sup>, Elias G.<sup>17</sup>), born c.1820, died 9 Dec 1895, daughter of Elias Gabriel and Sarah (Chovin) Jaudon, married 1 June 1836 Benjamin William Jenkins (4 Jan 1813 - 18 Jan 1862), son of Benjamin William and Mary Elizabeth (Milliken) Jenkins. He was educated at Brown University, Providence, R.I. and taught school in Barnwell Co., S.C. for many years. In 1837 he bought 800 acres from Angus Patterson which became the nucleus of his Jenkins Hill Plantation where their 10 children were born:<sup>121</sup>

1. William Kirk Jenkins, born 30 Sep 1837, married Julia Connelly. He served as Pvt., Co. F, 3rd S.C. Regt., C.S.A., became a prisoner of war at Fort Delaware where he died in 1865. He left no children.

64. 2. Thomas Willingham Jenkins (11 May 1839 - 17 Jan 1887).



- 65. 3. James Albert Jenkins, born 4 May 1841.
  - 4. Martha Sarah Jenkins (15 Apr 1843 - 28 Apr 1906), married Henry Starling Myrick; no children.
- 66. 5. Benjamin Walter Jenkins, born 8 Mar 1845.
- 67. 6. Basil Manly Jenkins, born 24 Mar 1847.
- 68. 7. Mary Elizabeth Jenkins, born 2 Nov 1849.
- 69. 8. Henry Elias Jenkins, born 26 Apr 1852.
- 70. 9. Anna Isabella Jenkins, born 13 Mar 1854.
- 71. 10. Susan Cornelia Jenkins, born 12 Feb 1856.

32.

MARY HYRNE JAUDON (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Elias<sup>8</sup>, Elias G.<sup>17</sup>), born 30 Dec 1823, youngest child of Elias Gabriel and Sarah (Chovin) Jaudon, her mother dying in giving birth to her. She was reared in Robertville where she married 2 Feb 1848 Edward Perry (2 Mar 1817 - 21 Apr 1896), engineer and millwright of Gillisonville, S.C.<sup>122</sup> Their children:

- 72. 1. Susan Elizabeth Perry, born 27 Oct 1848.
  - 2. Edward H. Perry, born c.1850.
  - 3. Grace Nelson Perry, born 12 Mar 1852, married 28 Dec 1871 Howell Wall; 7 children:
    - a. Elizabeth Wall, born 7 Nov 1872.
    - b. Eugene Wall, born 17 May 1874.
    - c. Martha/Wall, born 2 Nov 1875, d. 20 Jan 1946; m. William Cran Buckner (4 May 1867-7 Mar 1942); 7 ch: Wm. Bertram, Inez Grace, Secelia Ridgeland, SC Cem.
    - d. Lillian Wall, born 29 Oct 1877. Guy Leonard, Wilbur (dy), Corine (dy), Walter Vernon &
    - e. Susan Eliza Wall, born 24 Mar 1879. David Graham m. 1 Aug 1939 Anna Lucille Willingham
    - f. Coralie Wall, born 18 Jun 1882.
    - g. Bruce Wall, born 27 Oct 1886.
  - 4. Sarah Chovin Perry (21 Dec 1853 - 27 Feb 1932), married 30 Mar 1869 John Brooker Malphrus (4 May 1846 - 3 Mar 1925).

5. Jane Catherine Perry, born 23 Sep 1855, married Joshua J. Malphrus.

73. 6. Charles Edward Perry, born 15 Jan 1862.

7. Frances Adelaide Perry, born 18 Jan 1864, married 2 Jan 1884

Rollin Albert Davidson; their daughter Edith Alberta Davidson

was born 31 Jul 1890, *m. 22 Apr 1910 Marion O. Dunning, b. 24 Feb 1890.*

33.

THOMAS TURNER JAUDON (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Elias<sup>8</sup>, Thomas D.<sup>18</sup>), was born c.1806 in St. Peter's Parish, son of Dr. Thomas Dixon and Mary Sarah (Myrick) Jaudon. The 1840 Census places him in St. Paul's Parish, Colleton Co. with his wife. Their son, Thomas Jaudon was born 1846. By 1850 they had returned to St. Peter's Parish where he was Manager of two farms. Thomas T. Jaudon died intestate in Chatham Co., Ga. 27 Feb 1859 and his widow married (2) William Fox.<sup>123</sup>

34.

JAMES E. JAUDON (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Elias<sup>8</sup>, Thomas D.<sup>18</sup>), was born c.1808 in St. Peter's Parish, son of Dr. Thomas Dixon and Mary Sarah (Myrick) Jaudon. He married (1) c.1836 Sarah (surname not found) and their son, Thomas M. Jaudon was born c. 1838; he died 20 Aug 1858 at the age of twenty of yellow fever and was buried in Laurel Grove Cemetery, Savannah. The 1850 Census shows James E. Jaudon teaching school in Baker Co., Ga.; in 1860 he was teaching school in Grahamville, S. C. His first wife, Sarah, died in Baker Co., Ga. 28 Jul 1851. He married (2) in 1853 Lydia Box Davis; she died 24 Mar 1887.<sup>124</sup>

35.

BENJAMIN JAMES JAUDON (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, James Elias<sup>9</sup>, Peter<sup>20</sup>), born 1819 in St. Peter's Parish, son of Peter and Mary Meller (Singleton) Jaudon of Robertville. In late 1840 he married Martha Jane Lawton (1811-17 Sep 1868), daughter of Benjamin T. D. and Jane (Mosse) Lawton, and prospered as a Lawtonville merchant. From 1851 to 1860 he represented

Pipe Creek Church at Association Meetings and Martha was a member of the Female Missionary Society. Benjamin James Jaudon made his will and died 13 Jul 1864; Martha Jane made her will and died 17 Sep 1868, both wills filed in Hampton Court House. Martha Jane's will names James T. Jaudon as their eldest child and appoints Rosa Meller Jaudon Guardian of the three youngest children: Robert T., Martha M. and Benjamin E. W., until 1884 when Benjamin would be 21. It states that David Wigton, then deceased, is entitled to 1/3 of the estates of his two deceased wives, both of whom were daughters of Martha Jane. A plat by J. A. Davis 29 Nov 1866 notes that "summons to Brunson, S.C. will reach all of the heirs". In 1874 Benjamin Lawton Brisbane was Administrator of the Estate of David Wigton. The children of Benjamin James and Martha Jane (Lawton) Jaudon were:<sup>125</sup>

74. 1. James T. Jaudon, born 1842, Lawtonville, S.C.
2. Rosa Meller Jaudon, born 1844 in Georgia. In 1874 she was one of fifteen signers of the Church Covenant and Rules of Church Decorum of Pipe Creek Church of Regular Baptists at Lawtonville. On 3 Aug. 1885 in Lake City, Columbia Co., Fla. she gave her Power of Attorney to James T. Jaudon with Robert T. Jaudon, witness. She never married.
3. Harriet C. Jaudon, born 1847, married David Wigton and died before her mother made her 1868 will. No children.
4. Winborn Joseph Lawton Jaudon, born 1849, was named in his mother's 1868 will. He does not appear in 1880 Hampton Co. Census.
5. Lewis Montague Ayer Jaudon (Sep 1853 - 7 Oct 1855).<sup>126</sup>
6. Mary N. Jaudon, born 1856; she apparently died before her mother's 1868 will.
7. Robert T. Jaudon, born 1858, named in his mother's will, appeared in 1880 Hampton Co. Census. He witnessed his sister's Power of Attorney 3 Aug. 1885 in Lake City, Columbia Co., Florida.

8. Martha Mildred Jaudon, born 1860, named in her mother's 1868 will, appears in 1880 Census Hampton Co., S.C.

9. Benjamin E. W. Jaudon, born 1863 as stated in his mother's 1868 will, appears in Hampton Co. 1880 Census.

36.

SARAH NORROWAY JAUDON (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, James Elias<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin<sup>21</sup>), born 11 Mar 1827, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Thirza (Polhill) Jaudon of Pineland Plantation, Robertville, was married 26 Apr 1849 by Rev. Thomas Rambaut to Rev. John Miner Ashburn (17 Oct 1820 - 8 Sep 1896) of Kentucky. Shortly thereafter they passed through Savannah, visited briefly in Virginia and travelled on to the Indian Mission Station in Wisconsin where he was Missionary to the Putawatomy Indians. After the birth of their first child, they returned to Robertville in August 1850. They emigrated to Kansas City, Missouri in 1857 with her father and his family.<sup>127</sup> Their seven children were:<sup>128</sup>

1. Sarah Ellen Ashburn, born 13 Jul 1850.
2. Effie Ann Ashburn (17 Mar 1853 - 1891), married 13 Feb 1884 John Ralph Ellinwood; 3 children:
  - a. Caroline Ellinwood, born 24 Jan 1885.
  - b. J. Ralph Ellinwood, Jr., born 14 Jan 1887.
  - c. Edgar Ellinwood, born 1 Aug 1888.
3. John Benjamin Ashburn, born 13 Mar 1855, married 27 Oct 1887 Adeline Brashears; 7 children:
  - a. Beulah Ruth Ashburn, born 27 Aug 1888.
  - b. Martha Norroway Ashburn, born 21 Apr 1891.
  - c. Sarah Thirza Ashburn, born 19 Dec 1892.
  - d. Benjamin Ashburn, born 2 Sep 1894.
  - e. George Edgar Ashburn, born 24 Dec 1896.

f. Thomas William Ashburn, born 12 Jan 1899.

g. Mary Adeline Ashburn, born 13 Mar 1901.

4. George Kempton Ashburn, born 7 Jul 1857, married 30 Sep 1880

Victoria Bell; 6 children:

a. Alice Norroway Ashburn, born 4 May 1883.

b. Lillie Ellen Ashburn, born 26 Apr 1885.

c. Annie Sarah Ashburn, born 25 Mar 1887.

d. George Luther Ashburn, born 18 Dec 1888.

e. Irene Bell Ashburn, born 15 Oct 1891.

f. Ralph Miner Ashburn, born 14 Dec 1898.

5. Edgar Dulin Ashburn, born 5 Jan 1860 in Missouri, married

12 Nov 1896 Emily Featherstone; 1 child:

a. George Moxley Ashburn, born 20 Nov 1899.

6. Benjamin Lee Ashburn (14 Sep 1862 - 12 Dec 1863).

7. Addie Luella Ashburn, born 24 Oct 1864, married 20 Mar 1891

Stephen A. Cobb; 6 children:

a. Effie Cobb, born 7 Jan 1892.

b. Eleanor Cobb, born 22 Oct 1893.

c. Jessie Cobb, born 7 Mar 1895.

d. Stephen A. Cobb, Jr., born 15 Feb 1898.

e. Brantly Cobb, born 10 Nov 1899.

f. John Cobb, born 30 Oct. 1901.

37.

MARY ELLEN JAUDON (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, James Elias<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin<sup>21</sup>), born 30 Oct 1828, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Thirza (Polhill) Jaudon of Pineland Plantation, Robertville, married 13 Sep 1849 in Robertville William John Stafford (19 Jun 1825 - 25 Nov 1869), planter of Staffords Cross Roads, St. Peter's Parish, son of James Spicer and Ann(Riley)

Stafford of the Hermitage Plantation.<sup>129</sup> They emigrated in 1868 to Kansas City, Missouri where most of her father's family had settled in 1857. Their children, all born at the Hermitage Plantation, Staffords Cross Roads, were:<sup>130</sup>

1. Sarah Ann Stafford, born 13 Jul 1850.
75. 2. Benjamin Spicer Stafford, born 21 Dec. 1853.
3. William John Stafford, born 22 Dec 1855.
4. Herbert Winfield Stafford, born 22 Oct 1857, died 5 Aug 1936 in Kansas City, Mo.
5. Mary Ellen Stafford, born 26 Dec 1859, died 22 Mar 1961 in Kansas City, Mo., unmarried.
6. Susan Jane Stafford, born 19 Sep 1861.
7. Frances Adelaide Stafford, born 3 June 1863.
8. Thomas Polhill Stafford, born 17 Feb 1866, was ordained a Baptist minister; he married (2) Grace Utley and died in Kansas City 23 Jan 1942.
9. Gulielma Norroway Stafford, born 13 Oct 1867, married O. B. Smith of Waco, Texas.

38.

BENJAMIN ANDERSON JAUDON (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, James Elias<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin<sup>21</sup>), born 11 Jun 1832, son of Benjamin and Sarah Thirza (Polhill) Jaudon of Pineland Plantation, Robertville, became a physician and was practising medicine in Kansas City by 1860. He moved to Palmyra, Mo. where he married 31 May 1867 Frances Elizabeth Yeager, born 1841 in Kentucky. Their children were:<sup>131</sup>

1. Anna Jaudon, born Apr 1868, died unmarried.
2. Benjamin J. Jaudon, born Mar 1874, also a physician.

39.

THOMAS POLHILL JAUDON (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, James Elias<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin<sup>21</sup>), born 29 Jun 1835, son of Benjamin and Sarah Thirza (Polhill) Jaudon of

Pineland Plantation, Robertville, married 18 Oct 1866 in Palmyra, Mo., Eva N. Williams. He was a grocer in Palmyra in 1880 and a hardware dealer in 1900, dying there 21 Jun 1913. Their children were:<sup>132</sup>

1. Thomas Polhill Jaudon, Jr. (31 Aug 1867 - 19 Feb 1917), a school teacher.
2. William Winston Jaudon, born and died 17 Aug 1869.
3. Mildred Adelaide Jaudon, born 13 Aug 1870, a school teacher, unmarried.
4. George Mueller Jaudon (13 Oct 1872 - 18 Mar 1935), married 17 Jan 1898 Louisa Everingham. He was Cashier for a Life Insurance Company. Their daughter, Mildred Jaudon, was born Nov 1898.<sup>133</sup>
5. Sarah Eva Jaudon (22 Jul 1874 - 22 Jul 1875).
6. Benjamin Thomas Jaudon, born 4 Nov 1876, married Virginia Lewis.
7. Robert Fuller Jaudon, born 14 May 1879, was ordained a Baptist minister; he married Ella Gibbs.
8. Virgil Hardin Jaudon (5 May 1881 - 18 Jan 1935), married Jessie T. Howard.
9. Eunice Jaudon, born 2 Dec 1883, married Lester J. Wett.
10. Ruby Mary Jaudon, born 10 Feb 1888, married Mr. Miller.

40.

JAMES ADONIRAM JAUDON (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, James Elias<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin<sup>21</sup>), born 15 Oct 1839, son of Benjamin and Sarah Thirza (Polhill) Jaudon of Pineland Plantation, Robertville, married 21 Oct 1869 in Miami, Missouri, Lucy Harrison Garnett, born c. 1842 in Virginia. In 1880 he was a farmer in Cass Co., Missouri. Their children were:<sup>134</sup>

1. Ann Lucy Jaudon, born 12 Nov 1870.
2. Laura Ellen Jaudon, born 13 Feb 1872, married E. J. Scott.
3. James Garnett Jaudon, (8 Dec. 1873 - 3 Feb 1897).
4. Sarah Alice Jaudon, born 19 Jan 1877.
5. Florence Herndon Jaudon, born 6 June 1878, married R. J. Scott.

6. Luther Jaudon (19 Nov 1879 - 13 Feb 1897).

7. Edmonia Jaudon, born 2 Jun 1883.

41.

WILLIAM AMBROSE JAUDON (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, James Elias<sup>9</sup>, Charles<sup>22</sup>), born 10 Aug 1830, son of Charles Jaudon of St. Peter's Parish and his third wife, Susan Stokes, moved to Savannah at age 16 and became a clerk in a clothing store. He enlisted in the Chatham Artillery in 1861 and was stationed at Isle of Hope until 1864 when he was appointed a Purchasing Agent for the Confederate States of America. After selling Confederate bonds in England, he purchased blankets, medicines and other supplies. Upon his attempted return to Georgia he found the U.S. blockade so tight that he was ordered to Nassau where he sold the supplies and returned the funds to the Confederate Treasury. After the war he owned his clothing business with several successive partners. He married 2 Jun 1869 in Rahway, N.J., Mary Elizabeth Scudder (30 Jul 1841 - 25 May 1920), daughter of J. Scudder of Savannah, widow of Robert Smythe of Rahway. William A. and Mary Elizabeth (Scudder) Jaudon are buried in Laurel Grove Cemetery, Savannah. Their children were:<sup>135</sup>

1. Henry Scudder Jaudon, born 20 Jul 1871, died in Elberton, Ga.

22 Aug 1929, an engineer; he married 6 Dec 1900 Sarah Louise

Arnold. Their children were:

a. Arnold Jaudon (1902 - 1903).

b. Mary Carter Jaudon (1906 - 1929), married Marshall Keith Hunter.

c. Mayson Jaudon (1909 - 1929).

2. Emily Scudder Jaudon, born Nov. 1872, was a school teacher before her 27 Nov 1901 marriage in Independent Presbyterian Church, Savannah, to Thomas King Peabody. Their children were:

a. William Peabody, born 28 Aug 1904.

b. Josephine Elizabeth Peabody, born 14 Feb 1906, married



Lawrence D. Trevett.

c. Thomas King Peabody, Jr., born 8 Nov 1907.

3. Susan Crawford Jaudon (Nov 1875 - 2 Dec 1959) was a school teacher before her 9 Nov 1901 marriage in Independent Presbyterian Church, Savannah, to William Cleveland Gookin of New York City. Their children were:

a. Allen Gookin (1903 - 1920).

b. Elizabeth Cleveland Gookin, born 12 Sep 1908, married Mr. Burgh.

c. William Scudder Gookin, born 8 Sep 1914.

4. William Clifford Jaudon (Jun 1879 - 1 Feb 1951), married 2 Oct 1926 Jean Hay of Beaufort. Their one daughter, Mary<sup>Gadsden</sup> Jaudon, born 1927, married <sup>Rev. Donald Sidman</sup> Mr. Barrus. William Clifford and Jean (Hay) Jaudon are buried <sup>105 Carmine Trail, York Vaden Beach, Fla. 32082</sup> in Laurel Grove Cemetery, Savannah.

42.

THOMAS JEFFERSON JAUDON (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, James Elias<sup>9</sup>, Charles<sup>22</sup>), born 10 Apr 1831 in St. Peter's Parish, son of Charles Jaudon and his third wife, Susan Stokes. He was a dry goods merchant in 1850 and 1860 in Savannah, where he married 1 Nov 1860 in Trinity Methodist Church, Anne Eliza Heidt (14 Oct 1843 - 19 Jul 1917), daughter of Rev. Emanuel and Frances L. (Grayson) Heidt. He enlisted in Co. G., 1st Infantry Regiment, C.S.A., serving during 1861 and 1862. In 1870 he was a merchant in Effingham Co., Ga. and in 1880 was back in Hampton Co., S.C. The Hampton County Guardian of 19 Dec. 1889 describes a 20-mile trip from Hampton through Stafford and Robertville to Hennis Cross Road on Savannah River where Thomas Jefferson Jaudon had a fine store and steam mill and was doing a good business there. The trip took four hours. The children of Thomas Jefferson and Anne Eliza (Heidt) Jaudon were:<sup>136</sup>

76. 1. William Ambrose Jaudon, II, born 1 Jun 1864.

2. Anne Goldie Jaudon, born 7 Oct 1866.

77. 3. Charles M. Jaudon, born 1 Dec 1869.

78. 4. Emanuel Heidt Jaudon, born 13 Aug 1871.

79. 5. John Henry Jaudon, born 4 Feb 1874.

43.

EUGENE PORTER JAUDON (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, James Elias<sup>9</sup>, Charles<sup>22</sup>), born 7 Jun 1845, son of Charles Jaudon and his fourth wife, Ann Christiana Blount. He was a farmer in Effingham Co., Ga. where he married 22 Dec 1875 Marietta M. (Mollie) Morgan (11 Nov 1850 - 16 Jan 1941), daughter of William G. and Frances Abigail (Gnann) Morgan. Eugene Porter Jaudon died 15 Jun 1927 and both he and his wife are buried in Springfield Cemetery. Their children were:<sup>137</sup>

1. Fannie G. Jaudon, born c.1878.

2. Annie B. Jaudon (12 Jun 1881 - 20 Jul 1920), married 3 May 1899 Archie R. Seckinger; their children were:

a. Lee Donnel Seckinger, born 15 Sep 1901.

b. Emma Gertrude Seckinger, born 12 Apr 1904.

3. Edith Pearl Jaudon, born 16 Aug 1883, buried in Goshen Methodist Churchyard, Rincon, Ga., married 19 Aug 1903 William B. Seckinger (16 Nov 1876 - 10 Nov 1950), brother of Archie R. Seckinger, sons of Robert P. and Susie (Tuttle) Seckinger. Their children were:

a. William Seckinger, born 24 May 1904, married Delilah Futch.

b. Eunice Ottilie Seckinger, born 3 Jun 1906.

c. Robert Eugene Seckinger, born 24 Nov 1908, married Georgia May Finley.

d. Howard Seckinger (1910 - 1911).

e. Susie Seckinger (1912 - 1932).

4. Corine M. Jaudon, born Dec 1887, married Wylly C. Canriett.

44.

JAMES DeBOURDEAUX JAUDON (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, James Elias<sup>9</sup>, Charles<sup>22</sup>),

born 28 Jun 1851 in St. Peter's Parish, son of Charles Jaudon and his fourth wife, Ann Christiana Blount, owned a grocery store in Tillman, S.C. for many years. He married 22 Dec 1886 Mary Josephine (Minnie) Deloach (8 Feb 1869 - 14 Jun 1908), daughter of A. M. and Martha Deloach. James deB. Jaudon died 16 Aug 1919; both he and his wife are buried in Stafford Baptist Churchyard, near Furman, S.C. Their children were:<sup>138</sup>

1. Clarence Miles Jaudon (30 Mar 1888 - 23 Jul 1945), married Jan 1910 Lila Susanne Zahler (10 Dec 1882 - 23 Jun 1964); their two children were:

a. Vera Mae Jaudon, born c.1912, married M. Padgett.

b. Miles Wilson Jaudon (1914 - 1949).

80. 2. James B. Jaudon, born 4 Nov 1890.

3. Hallie Clifford Jaudon (29 Nov 1892 - 9 Nov 1971), married 23 Mar 1924 Ridgeland, S.C. Anna Louise Fleming (5 Dec 1899 - 10 Apr. 1981); they lived at Tillman, S.C., had no children and are buried in Ridgeland Cemetery.

4. Robert Edgar Jaudon (12 Feb 1898 - 28 Sep 1975), buried in Spartanburg, S.C., married 5 Dec 1920 Anne Elizabeth Huffman. They had two sons: Robert H. Jaudon and Samuel H. Jaudon.

5. Lois Cornelia Jaudon (20 Mar 1900 - 27 Sep 1974), a twin, married 8 Jul 1919 Henry Todd Smith (10 Aug 1899 - 4 Nov 1939). Their children were: Louise Smith, Henry T. Smith, Jr. and Clair Smith.

6. Eunice Leola Jaudon (20 Mar 1900 - 25 Oct 1966), twin to Lois Cornelia Jaudon, married 17 Jul 1921 Inman Floyd who succeeded his father-in-law in operating the general store in Tillman, S.C. Their children were:

a. Marvin I. Floyd

b. Gladys Floyd, married Mr. Fickling.

- c. Lois Floyd, married Mr. Lowery.
- d. Eunice Floyd, married Mr. Spilliard.
- e. Barbara Ann Floyd, married Mr. Kearson.
- f. J. Edwin Floyd.

- 81. 7. Mary Josephine Jaudon, born 2 May 1905.
- 8. Martha Jaudon married E. D. Stockman.

- 45 -

ROBERT OLIN JAUDON (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, James Elias<sup>9</sup>, Charles<sup>22</sup>), born 8 Jun 1852, son of Charles Jaudon and his fourth wife, Ann Christiana Blount, was a farmer in Effingham Co., Ga.; he married 19 Apr 1883 Leola L. Morgan (20 Dec 1865 - 6 Jun 1928), daughter of A. Green and Anza (Dawson) Morgan. Robert Olin Jaudon died 6 Nov 1933 and was buried beside his wife in Springfield Cemetery. Their 10 children were:<sup>139</sup>

- 82. 1. Charles Augustus Jaudon, born 4 Mar 1884.
  - 2. Harry Loiseau Jaudon (2 Aug 1889 - 2 Oct 1944), married 18 Dec 1918 Allene Whitfield of Springfield, Ga. where both are buried. Their one son:
    - a. George Robert Jaudon married Betty Self; their 3 children were: Lee Jaudon, Jody Jaudon and George R. Jaudon, Jr.
  - 3. Minna Lee Jaudon (20 Feb 1894 - 16 May 1961), graduated 1915 St. Joseph's School of Nursing, married 24 May 1916 Herbert Joseph Corbett of Savannah. Their daughter:
    - a. Carolyn Corbett married 20 Nov 1922 Edward H. Bennett; 2 children: Susan H. Bennett and James R. Bennett.
  - 4. Joseph Archer Jaudon (27 Sep 1897 - 19 Oct 1953 Springfield Cemetery), married in Savannah 28 Jun 1926 Adelle Middlebrook (1903-24 Jun 1982 Greenwich Cemetery). Their daughter:
    - a. Betty Jane Jaudon, born 26 Dec 1928, married Gerald J. Edwards; four children: Jerri Anne Edwards, Suzanne Edwards, Dale James Edwards and Joseph Edwards.

5. Pauline Lillian Jaudon (8 Apr 1900-1 Jul 1900 Springfield Cem.)
6. Anza Carolyn Jaudon, twin (7 Aug 1901 - 11 Jun 1920 Springfield Cemetery), lived with her sister in Savannah where she was employed; she was murdered on her way home for the weekend.
7. Robert Olin Jaudon, Jr., twin (7 Aug 1901 - 19 Feb 1930 Springfield Cemetery), a flagman on Seaboard Airline Railroad.
8. Sumpter Valdee Jaudon (27 Nov 1903 - 13 Jan 1950 Springfield Cemetery), farmer and naval stores operator of Rincon, Ga., married 21 Dec 1928 Lillie Tallulah Barner (26 Jun 1907 - 4 Sep 1973).

Their 5 children were:

- a. Marcella Jaudon (26 Aug 1930-29 Aug 1930).
- b. Anne Elizabeth Jaudon
- c. Donald Gary Jaudon (25 Sep 1933-25 Oct 1933).
- d. Claire Jaudon, born 20 Jun 1935.
- e. Annette Jaudon (30 May 1937-31 May 1937).

83. 9. Reginald Snooks Jaudon, born 5 May 1905.

10. Otis Emory Jaudon (5 Dec 1907 - 14 Jan 1970 Springfield Cemetery), a farmer of Newington, Ga., known as "Ted" Jaudon, married 29 Dec 1960 Mildred White McCormick.

46.

PRESTON MANLEY JAUDON (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, James Elias<sup>9</sup>, Charles<sup>22</sup>), born 4 Jun 1857, son of Charles Jaudon and his fourth wife, Ann Christiana Blount, lived near Rincon, Ga. where he was a farmer. He married Annie Goldie Jaudon (8 Oct 1866-30 Apr 1930), daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Anne Eliza (Heidt) Jaudon. Preston Manley Jaudon died 11 Oct 1931; both he and his wife are buried in Springfield Cemetery. Their three children were:<sup>140</sup>

1. Edward D. Jaudon (16 Nov 1890-26 Jun 1972 Springfield Cemetery).

2. Mamie R. Jaudon (1 Apr 1894-22 Dec 1973 Springfield Cemetery), married 12 Jul 1914 as his second wife, Barney M. Nease (11 Oct 1886-1 Oct 1940), son of Nathaniel S. and Josephine (Kicklighter) Nease. Their two daughters were Edith Nease and Josephine Nease.

3. Carlton Robinson Jaudon, born Sep 1897.

47.

AUGUSTUS RANSLEY JAUDON (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, James Elias<sup>9</sup>, Charles<sup>22</sup>), born 19 Apr 1859, son of Charles Jaudon and his fifth wife, Amanda Mallory, was a naval stores operator. He married in Springfield, Ga. 16 Dec 1895 Laura Alwilder Metzger (24 Sep 1866-9 Aug 1920), daughter of William Washington and Marian Dorothy (Exley) Metzger. Their two daughters were:<sup>141</sup>

1. Nollie May Jaudon, born May 1898, married B. C. Kitchens.

2. Ruth Jaudon, born c.1903, married 14 Jan 1924 in Chatham Co., Ga., Julian R. Boyle.

48.

EMMA EMELINE JAUDON (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, James Elias<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>23</sup>), born 18 Aug 1837 in St. Peter's Parish, S.C., daughter of Elias James William Josias Jaudon and his second wife, Susan Porter, was married by the Rev. Charles Chovin in Robertville 22 Dec 1856 to Thomas Archibald Arthur Askew (1 May 1832-25 Dec 1899), son of Thomas Archer and Lucia Mary (Behn) Askew. He served as Sergeant, C.S.A. in the Chatham Artillery in 1861, stationed at Fort Pulaski. Later he was elected Lieutenant, stationed at King's Bridge, James Island, S.C. with a section of the Battery, at one point in immediate command of the Battery. In 1875 he was a charter member and officer of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Magnolia Encampment. From early manhood he was in the dry goods business, working his way up from clerk to buyer, and was on a buying trip in New York when he died of yellow fever. Emma (Jaudon) Askew died 28 May 1912; both are buried in Laurel Grove Cemetery, Savannah. Their eight children

were: 142

1. Caroline Mae Askew (14 Feb 1858-6 Feb 1940), married William E. Gray; their one daughter:

a. Emma Gray (1887-1967) married William Henry Robertson, for many years Chairman of Savannah's Park & Tree Commission; their two daughters were: <sup>married Philip W. Beckwith</sup> Alberta Robertson and Electa Robertson, married Howard John Hoffman.

2. Thomas A. A. Askew, Jr. (7 Feb 1859-30 Mar 1936 in Plainview, Minn.), married Feb 1887 Emma Shoemaker. Their four children were:

a. Frances Askew.

b. Helen Askew.

c. Thomas A. A. Askew, III.

d. Agnes Askew married Dr. Lewis W. Thoms, D.D.S.

84. 3. Walter Charles Jones Askew, born 28 Oct 1860.

4. Susan Lillian Askew, born 1864, married 25 Apr 1882 in Savannah, Frederick W. Edwardy; their children were: Cecil Edwardy (1885-1958) who married Lena Tilton, Waldo Edwardy and Lillian Edwardy.

5. Frederick J. Askew, born 1865, married twice.

6. Henry Behn Askew (Feb 1866-Jan 1868).

7. James Clifford Askew (Sep 1867-Jan 1868).

8. Robert Lee Askew (19 Aug 1869-23 Oct 1893), unmarried.

49.

GLORIANNA LAWTON (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Robert<sup>14</sup>, Benjamin T.D. Lawton<sup>25</sup>), born 1806 in Robertville, daughter of B.T.D. ~~and~~ Jane (Mosse) Lawton, accompanied her parents to Mississippi where they intended to settle in 1810, returned in 1812 to Lawtonville where she married 28 May 1825 her first cousin, Dr. William Henry Brisbane, born 12 Oct 1806,<sup>143</sup> son of Adam Fowler Brisbane (1783-1830), planter of Robertville, and his wife Mary Ann Mosse (1786-1854), one of the seven daughters of Dr. George Mosse (1742-1808) and his wife Dorothy Phoebe Norton (1751-1808). Dr.

Brisbane, adopted by a childless uncle in 1812, inherited in 1821 Milton Lodge-on-the-Ashley, all books, furnishings, etc., 22 Slaves, No. 39 Meeting Street in Charleston (furnished) and Pew No. 9 in St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Charleston.<sup>144</sup> By 1830 he was an ordained Baptist minister, pastor of Pipe Creek Church, Lawtonville 1833-1835, having sold Milton Lodge Plantation in 1832, and became Editor of The Southern Baptist & General Intelligencer in 1834.<sup>145</sup> In mid-1835 he became an outspoken abolitionist and was forced to leave Lawtonville with his wife and children to settle in Ohio in late 1838, having sold his slaves to his brother-in-law, Edward Harden Peeples. He returned briefly in 1840 to repurchase twenty of his former slaves and in Ohio emancipated them. In 1853 Dr. Brisbane moved his family to Arena, Wisconsin and in 1860 was the Abolitionist Party's unsuccessful candidate for president of the United States. In 1862 Lincoln appointed him Chairman of the U.S. Direct Tax Commission, in which capacity he enjoyed being the initial reader of the Emancipation Proclamation in Beaufort on 1 Jan 1863 and had the satisfaction of confiscating the plantations and other properties of many of his relatives and others on Port Royal, St. Helena's and Hilton Head Islands. He returned to Wisconsin where he continued his ministry until his death 5 Apr 1878. Glorianna (Lawton) Brisbane, called "Anna", survived him there until 1 Feb 1888. Their 7 children were:

1. Anna Cordelia Brisbane (25 Jul 1827-26 Apr 1828).
2. Bently Hasell Brisbane (31 Aug 1829-22 Mar 1846).
3. Benjamin Lawton Brisbane, born 8 Apr 1834 at Lawtonville, married 29 Jan 1854 Sarah Emily Dickson; their 5 children:
  - a. William Henry Brisbane, III, married in Nebraska and had two children.
  - b. Alfred Brisbane, born Sep 1861, married Olive Miller; their



two sons: Benjamin Lawton Brisbane and Reuben Brisbane.

c. Anna E. Brisbane, born 7 July 1864, married Charles W. Johnson and left descendants.

d. Julia Brisbane married Lloyd Robinson and left descendants.

e. Gertrude Brisbane married Nels Miller and left descendants.

4. William Henry Brisbane, Jr., born 20 June 1838 at Lawtonville, married 20 June 1865 Elizabeth A. Sniffin, born 1844 in New York.

Of their nine children, Henry C. Brisbane and Mary Ann Brisbane were born in Wisconsin 1867 and 1868 and Adeline Brisbane was born 1870 in Beaufort, S. C. where her father was practising law. Three of the minor orphans of his aunt, Martha Jane (Lawton) Jaudon: Robert M. Jaudon, Mary Jaudon and Mildred Martha Jaudon were living in the home of William H. Brisbane, Jr. in 1870.

5. Phoebe Adelina Brisbane, born 14 May 1841 in Ohio, married 10 Mar 1862 Herbert Reed. Their 4 children:

a. Herbert Brisbane Reed, born 24 May 1864, married Mary G. Pinney; their daughter was Erma Gladys Reed.

b. Anna Julia Reed, died young.

c. Martha Reed, died young.

d. George Benjamin Reed.

6. Mary Julia Brisbane (1843-1845).

7. John Edward Brisbane (7 Apr 1847-2 Feb 1863).

## 50.

ROBERT THEMISTOCLES LAWTON (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Robert<sup>14</sup>, Benjamin T.D. Lawton<sup>25</sup>), born 15 Feb 1807 at Robertville, son of B.T.D. and Jane (Mosse) Lawton, accompanied his parents in 1810 to Mississippi where they intended to settle, returned with them in 1812 as they founded Lawtonville. He married in Robertville 23 Feb 1831 Harriet Charlotte Singleton (10 Dec 1807-12 Aug 1863), daughter of Thomas Benjamin and Elizabeth Anne (Robert) Singleton (No. 24). He was a prominent planter

and large slaveholder, residing at historic "Blockade House" Plantation near Sylvania, Ga.; he died 25 Aug 1891 and was buried beside his wife in the plantation cemetery. Their 10 children:<sup>146</sup>

1. Anna Lawton, born 6 Jul 1832, married Robert Oswald; they were parents of eleven children and have many descendants.

2. Rosa Lawton, born in Lawtonville 24 Feb 1834, died in Waycross, Ga. 10 Feb 1916, married (1) 1852 Walter Livingston who died in Screven Co., Ga. Sep 1854. Their son: Walter C. Livingston, born 17 Dec 1853 in Screven Co., married Elizabeth Steuer and had two children: Elizabeth Rose Livingston who married E. C. Ewen, and Louis Philip Livingston. Rosa (Lawton) Livingston married (2) 31 Mar 1857 Dr. George Baskerville Douglas, Surgeon, 1st Ga. Regulars, C.S.A., born 12 Aug 1816 in Danville, Va., died 7 Sep 1899 in Atlanta, Ga.; their 4 children:

a. Harriet Singleton Douglas (18 Jan 1858-14 Dec 1925) married 30 Aug 1882 in Savannah, Ga. Theophilus Maryon; two children: Douglas Maryon who married Dr. Samuel Granville Staples, and William Sturdivant Maryon, unmarried.

b. Annie Baskerville Douglas, born 5 Mar 1863 Screven Co., Ga., married (1) 30 Aug 1881 William Sturdivant who died Oct 1884, and (2) 18 Nov 1892 William Moultrie Gourdin of Charleston.

c. Georgia Ellie Douglas, born 1 Jun 1867, married 27 Jun 1894 Thomas Willingham Morrison, son of Joseph Valentine and Anna Cordelia (Peeples) Morrison. (See below).

d. Rosa Lawton Douglas, born 3 Oct 1872 Screven Co., Ga., married 28 Nov 1896 James Hamilton Lewis of Seattle, Washington, later U. S. Senator from Illinois. No children.

3. Benjamin Charles Lawton (Dec 1835-1844).

4. Willingham Lawton (21 Mar 1838-Aug 1839).

5. Ella Lawton (3 May 1840-Sep 1841).

6. Thomas Robert Lawton (6 Dec 1842-1844).

7. Georgia Lawton, born 31 Mar 1845, married 22 Aug 1867 at her father's Blockade House, Screven Co., Ga. Alexander Eakin Morgan, son of John and Mary (Stevens) Morgan of Tennessee. They had five children.<sup>147</sup>

8. Cecilia Lawton (11 Dec 1847-27 Feb 1923), married 20 Sep 1864 Winborn Wallace Lawton (31 Jan 1837-30 Nov 1906), son of Winborn Lawton of James Island who was a son of Captain William Lawton (died Oct 1757) of Edisto Island and his second wife, Mary Winborn, daughter of Thomas Winborn, planter of Wadmalaw Island. Their four children:

a. Robert Themistocles Lawton (23 Jan 1866-8 Jul 1867), Lawtonville.

b. St. John Alison Lawton (2 May 1869-14 Feb 1947), Vice President of the Huguenot Society of South Carolina, member of the St. Cecilia Society, Senior Warden of St. James' Episcopal Church, James Island, sold a plantation to the U.S. which became the Charleston Navy Yard, bought the original Mills House and renamed it the St. John Hotel. He married 22 Nov 1905 Ruth Jennings of Virginia. No children.

c. Cecilia Lawton (2 Jul 1871-8Dec 1876).

d. Herbert Singleton Lawton (23 Feb 1874-2 Dec 1876).

9. Alexander James Lawton, born 7 Jul 1850.

10. Jane Mosse Lawton, born 30 May 1853.

51.

PHOEBE SARAH LAWTON (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Robert<sup>14</sup>, B.T.D. Lawton<sup>25</sup>), born 7 Jul 1808 at Robertville, daughter of Benjamin T. D. and Jane (Mosse) Lawton, married 13 Nov 1823 at Lawtonville, Thomas Henry Willingham, Jr., born 23 Dec 1798, son of Thomas H. and Sarah (Chovin) Willingham. They settled in Savannah where Thomas was a cotton merchant

74.

until 1828 when he was appointed Postmaster of Robertville, succeeding her uncle, Alexander J. Lawton, and their handsome Silver Hill Plantation house was built some three miles east of Lawtonville. In Oct 1833 Thomas was appointed first Postmaster of Lawtonville where he was to serve nearly fifty years as deacon of Lawtonville Baptist Church with his beloved brother-in-law and friend, Edward Harden Peeples. In both their homes no day was ever begun without the family gathering for prayer at which a chapter of the Bible was read.<sup>148</sup>

Phoebe Sarah (Lawton) Willingham died at her Silver Hill Plantation home 4 Feb 1862 and her widower married her first cousin, Louisa J. Lawton (30 Jun 1814 - 26 Dec 1897). In Feb 1865 Sherman's U.S. troops burned Silver Hill Plantation while the family refuged in Georgia. It was rebuilt shortly thereafter and when the Southern Railroad laid its tracks and built a station there after 1890, it was officially named Lena, S.C. in honor of a lovely granddaughter, Allene Lawton (17 Feb 1885 - 19 Jul 1943) who later married Dr. DeLacy Wyman (31 Jan 1876 - 24 Jan 1936) and built a home nearby. Deacon Willingham died 7 Jul 1873 at the home of his son near Allendale and was buried beside his wife and several of their children in Lawtonville Cemetery. His handsome plantation home continued a prominent landmark, site of many happy family reunions, until accidentally burned in 1930.

the thirteen children of Thomas Henry and Phoebe Sarah (Lawton) Willingham were:<sup>149</sup>

1. Unnamed stillborn son, 30 July 1824.
85. 2. Thomas Henry Willingham (12 Jul 1825 - 29 May 1891).
86. 3. Sarah Jane Willingham (15 May 1827 - 6 Dec 1867).
87. 4. Benjamin Lawton Willingham (21 Apr 1829 - 17 Feb 1898).
5. Robert Josiah Willingham, born 1 Aug. 1831, took his brother John to Geneva, Switzerland to attend college in 1858 and travelled extensively throughout Europe for a year. He died unmarried

6 Oct 1860 and was buried in Lawtonville Cemetery.

88. 6. Anna Cornelia Willingham (7 Jan 1834 - 15 Jan 1909).  
 89. 7. William Alexander Willingham, born 6 Jul 1837.  
 90. 8. Edward George Willingham (22 Sep 1839 - 5 May 1922).  
 91. 9. John Calhoun Willingham (26 Nov 1841 - 4 Jun 1892).  
 92. 10. Winborn Joseph Willingham (26 Jan 1844 - 28 Jul 1926).  
 11. James Stoney Willingham (25 Feb 1846 - 19 Mar 1846).  
 93. 12. Isabel Willingham (1 Apr 1847 - 22 Jun 1922).  
 94. 13. Mary Phoebe Willingham (25 Apr 1850 - 16 Mar 1903).

52.

ALEXANDER BENJAMIN LAWTON (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Robert<sup>14</sup>, B.T.D. Lawton<sup>25</sup>), born 23 Sep 1809 at Robertville, son of Benjamin T.D. and Jane (Mosse) Lawton, married (1) c.1830 his first cousin, Elizabeth Mary Brisbane (1810-1839), daughter of Adam Fowler Brisbane, planter of Robertville, who married in 1803 in Savannah, Ga., Mary Ann Mosse (10 Mar 1786 St. Helena Island - 10 May 1854 Lawtonville). Their three children:<sup>150</sup>

1. Mary Jane Lawton (1832-1856) married Montague Laffitte; their daughter, Mary Ella Laffitte, born 7 Feb 1856, died shortly after her mother.
2. Martha Stoney Lawton, born 1834 at Robertville, married Judge Walter Gwinn of Florida. No children.
3. Eusebia Lawton, born 1836, died in infancy.

Alexander Benjamin Lawton married (2) 1839 in Robertville his first cousin, Narcissa Melissa Lawton, born 6 Mar 1817 at Robertville, daughter of Rev. Winborn Asa Lawton and his first wife, Mary Elizabeth Cater (25 Jan 1776 - 25 Feb 1823 Robert Cemetery), widow of Thomas Rhodes (22 Apr 1775 Bridgenorth, Eng. - 25 Apr 1809 Calliwassee Island, S.C.) and daughter of Revolutionary War Captain Thomas Cater of Beaufort

Volunteer Artillery, planter of Cater Hall Plantation, St. Peter's Parish (17 Dec 1751-20 Apr 1803) and his wife Rachel Miles (22 Dec 1755-30 Jan 1802), daughter of Captain Silas Miles, planter of Poplar Springs Plantation, St. Paul's Parish, and his wife Elizabeth McPherson, daughter of Captain James McPherson, the Indian Fighter, planter of Buckfield Plantation, Prince William Parish. Alexander Benjamin Lawton, planter of 6,000-acre Summer Oaks Plantation, Thomasville, Ga., died there 23 May 1861 after receiving his commission as Captain, C.S.A., and was buried in Mount Lebanon Cemetery. His widow moved to Oviedo, Fla. to live with their daughter, Lona (Lawton) Aulin, dying there 16 Aug 1883. A book of poems by Narcissa Melissa (Lawton) Lawton and portions of her journal are extant. Their six children:

1. Alexander Cater Lawton, born 1841 at Robertville, member of the Dougherty Hussars, Young's Cavalry Brigade, C.S.A., married 29 Nov 1866 Sarah A. Godfrey of Monticello, Fla. Their only child, Annie Narcissa Lawton, born 22 July 1877, married (1) Dr. C. W. Walker who died 1910 in Sycamore, Ga., married (2) 1923 John W. Long of Toledo, Ohio and continued to reside in Sycamore where she was President of Turner Co. Chapter, U.D.C., member of the Huguenot Society of S.C. and NSDAR. No children.<sup>151</sup>

95. 2. Winborn Theodore Lawton (6 Feb 1843 - 14 Nov 1892).

3. Clara J. Lawton, born 28 May 1845, married B. F. Wheeler, resided in Oviedo, Fla.; their two sons:

- a. Frank M. Wheeler.

- b. Robert Lee Wheeler, born 1881, married his first cousin, Martha Leonora (Mattie) Aulin, born 1884.

4. Rev. Robert W. Lawton, Baptist minister, born 16 Jun 1847, married Mary Gwynn and lived in Oviedo, Fla.; their five children were: Joseph Lawton, T. W. Lawton, Robert W. Lawton, Jr., Cater Lawton and Helen Lawton.

Volunteer Artillery, planter of Cater Hall Plantation, St. Peter's Parish (17 Dec 1751-20 Apr 1803) and his wife, Rachel Miles (22 Dec 1755-30 Jan 1802), daughter of Captain Silas Miles, planter of Poplar Springs Plantation, St. Paul's Parish, and his wife Elizabeth McPherson, daughter of Captain James McPherson, "the Indian Fighter", planter of Buckfield Plantation, Prince William Parish. Alexander Benjamin Lawton, planter of 2,081-acre Summer Oaks Plantation, Thomasville, Ga., died there 23 May 1861 shortly after receiving his commission as Captain, CSA, and was buried in Mount Lebanon Cemetery. His widow moved to Oviedo, Fla. to live with their daughter, Lena (Lawton) Mullis, dying there 16 Aug 1883. A book of poems by Narcissa Melissa (Lawton) Lawton and portions of her journal are extant. Their six children:

1. Alexander Cater Lawton (1841-1921), of Dougherty Hussars, Young's Cavalry Brigade, CSA, married 9 Nov 1866 Sarah A. Godfrey of Monticello, Fla. Their only child: Annie Narcissa Lawton, born 22 Jul 1877, married (1) Dr. C. W. Walker who died 1910, Sycamore, Ga. and (2) 1923 John W. Long of Toledo, Ohio. She continued residing in Sycamore where she was President of Turner Co. Chapter WDC, member of the Burguenot Society of SC and USDAF. No children.<sup>151</sup>

95. 2. Winborn Theodore Lawton (8 Feb 1843-14 Nov 1892).

3. Clara Isabelle Lawton (28 May 1845-1912) married John Thomas Wheeler, resided in Oviedo, Fla.; 3 sons:

- a. John Thomas Wheeler, Jr.

- b. Benjamin Franklin Wheeler (1878-1954) married Georgia Lee (1884-1980); 3 children:

- (1). Clara Lee Wheeler, born 1917, married John Wesley Evans (1913-1982); 4 children:

- (a). John Wesley Evans, Jr., born 1942, married Catherine Elizabeth Long, born 1943. No children.

- (b). Arthur Frank Evans, born 1947, married Beverly Elaine

Hughes, born 1953; 2 children: Laura Lee Evans, born 1977 and Caroline Elizabeth Evans, born 1981.

(c). David Lee Evans, born 1946, married Allyson Clare Kinsey, born 1951; children: David Lee Evans, Jr., born 1979 and Kaylin Marie Evans, born 1981.

(d). Charles William Evans, born 1950, married Susan Denise Miller, born 1954; children: Alana Denise Evans, born 1981 and Diana Leigh Evans, born 1983.

(2). Benjamin Franklin Wheeler, Jr., born 1920, married Jean Audrey Moran, born 1920; 2 children:

(a). Miriam Ann Wheeler, born 1946, married Eldred Pierce Bruce, born 1946; children: Michelle Moran Bruce, born 1973 and Martha Ann Bruce, born 1976.

(b). Benjamin F. Wheeler III, born 1952, married (1) Martha Lee Courier, born 1952; (2) Charlotte Sue Genton, born 1958.

(3). Miriam Louise Wheeler, born 1921, married William Henry Martin, born 1918; 2 surviving children:

(a). Mary Ann Martin, born 1949, married Calhoun Wilson Hendrex, born 1947; children: Jeffrey Martin Hendrex, born 1972 and Amy Louise Hendrex, born 1975.

(b). George William Martin, born 1955, married (1) Hazel Pamela West, born 1955; (2) Paula Jeanne Abbott, born 1960; their son: John William Martin, born 15 Jan 1985.

c. Robert Lee Wheeler (1881-1955) married his first cousin, Martha Lenora Aulin (1884-1863), daughter of Andrew and Emma Lenora (Lawton) Aulin; 4 children:

(1). Florence Wheeler, born 1906, married Paul Campbell, born 1905. No children.

(2). Evelyn Wheeler (22 Jun 1908-3 Jan 1985), married Robert Lee Kemp (1908-1983). No children.



(3). Robert Lee Wheeler, Jr. died in infancy.

(4). Thelma Louise Wheeler died in infancy.

4. Rev. Robert William Lawton (13 Jun 1847-1909), Baptist minister, married Mary Gwynn (1852-1922); they resided in Oviedo, Fla.; seven children:

a. Mary Lina Lawton (1874-1875).

b. Winborn Joseph Lawton (1881-1971) married Lillian Della Lee (1882-1977); 5 children:

(1). Lillian Elizabeth Lawton, born 1904, married Harrison Gene Laney (1903-1973); their son Harrison G. Laney, Jr., born 1935, married Susan Kathleen Parker, born 1951; no children.

(2). Kathryn Louise Lawton, born 1906, married Walter Harold Varn (1907-1940); no children.

(3). George Joseph Lawton (1908-1908).

(4). John Kingsley Lawton, born 1910, married Guinevere Elizabeth Morgan, born 1904; no children.

(5). Winborn Joseph Lawton, Jr., born 1913.

c. Thomas Willingham Lawton (1882-1963) married Charlotte Lee (1887-Aug 1884); 3 children:

(1). Thomas Willingham Lawton, Jr., born 1914, married Annabelle Linger, born 1915; 2 children:

(a). Thomas Charles Lawton, born 1944, married Emily Wilson, born 1948; 2 children: Mary Lisa Lawton, born 1970 and Brett Thomas Lawton, born 1974.

(b). William Edward Lawton, born 1949, married Deborah Bailey, born 1952; 3 children: Ann Neeley Lawton, born 1976; Amy Clark Lawton, born 1978 and Jill Lawton, born 1979.

(2). Charlotte Lee Lawton, born 1917, married Daniel Blaine Kikesell, born 1914; 2 children:

(a). Marilyn Lee Mikesell, born 1944, married G. Douglas Swank, born 1944; 2 children: Brian Douglas Swank, born 1966 and Marisa Lee Swank, born 1968.

(b). Marsha Greer Mikesell, born 1947, married (1) George E. Simpson, born 1944; 2 children: Marjorie Lee Simpson, born 1964 and Greta Lynn Simpson, born 1967. Marsha Greer (Mikesell) Simpson married (2) R. Edward Bremerkamp, born 1954.

(3). Robert James Lawton, born 1929.

d. Walter Gwynn Lawton (1884-1884).

e. Helen Lawton (1889-1953), married Glover L. Bernreuter (1888-1964); 3 children:

(1). Glover L. Bernreuter, Jr. (1918-1920).

(2). Lawton Gwynn Bernreuter, born 1921, married (1) Lareatha Tenguet, born 1922; 2 children: Joan Lareatha Bernreuter, born 1947, married Robert B. Trowbridge, Jr., born 1957; and Kathleen Susan Bernreuter, born 1950. Lawton G. Bernreuter married (2) Frances Carden, born 1919.

(3). Helen Bernreuter, born 1923.

f. Robert William Lawton, Jr. (1893-1968) married Sarah Marshall (1894-1961); 3 children: Virginia Clive Lawton, born 1916; Sarah Lucille Lawton, born 1923, married Meriwether Blair Dickinson (1915-Oct 1984), no children; and Robert William Lawton, III (1931-1956).

g. John Cater Lawton (1897-1964), married (1) Grace Marie Smith (1900-1971); 2 children:

(1). John Cater Lawton, Jr., born 1930, married Patricia Gray Garrett, born 1934; son: James Garrett Lawton, born 1968.

(2). Lorraine Lawton, born 1921, married Frederick Clinton Berrong (1917-1980); 3 children:

(a). Joan Berrong, born 1941, married Richard Eugene Anderson;

2 children: Richard E. Anderson, Jr., born 1959 and Yvette Lorraine Anderson, born 1961.

(b). Frederick Clinton Berrong, Jr., born 1944, married Carole Joan Morton; 3 children: Judi Berrong, born 1966; Diana Jean Berrong, born 1969 and Jeffrey Neal Berrong, born 1969.

(c). Lawton Smith Berrong, born 1948, married Kathryn Eileen Phillips, born 1948; 3 children: Michael Douglas Berrong, born 1970; Craig Allen Berrong, born 1973 and Kevin Raymond Berrong, born 1977.

5. Thomas J. Lawton, born 1851, and his wife Josephine lived in Oviedo, Fla.; their 4 children: Annie Lawton, Winifred (Ninnie) Lawton, Thomas J. Lawton, Jr. and Samuel Lawton.

6. Emma Lenora (Lona) Lawton (1853-1907), married Andrew Aulin (1843-1918), native of Sweden who founded Oviedo, Fla, naming it after the city in Spain; 4 children:

a. Theodore Aulin (1879-1961), married Nettie Jacobs (1885-1971); their son: Theodore Aulin, Jr. (1918-1966) and his wife Novella had 2 children: Diana Aulin who married Henry W. Keller and James Theodore Aulin who married Elizabeth Ann Leon.

b. Martha Lenora Aulin (1884-1963), married her first cousin, Robert Lee Wheeler (1881-1955) as stated above.

c. Mary Hannah Aulin (1887-1974), married James Wilburn Grogan (1872-1953); their 4 children were:

(1). James Grogan (1918-1918).

(2). Margaret Elizabeth Grogan, born 1919.

(3). Velma Lenora Grogan (1923-1924).

(4). Wilburn Aulin Grogan (1925-1962), married Dorothy Louise Stone; 2 children:

(a). Wilburn Michael Grogan, born 1950, married Rita Catherine

Robinson; daughter: Elaine Allison Grogan, born 1981.

(b). Patsey Louise Grogan, born 1956, married James Richards.  
 d. Andrew Aulin, Jr. (1890-1965) married Mary Alice Powell, born 1904; 5 children:

(1). Mary Lechner Aulin born 1924, married Llewellyn Roberts Bartlett, Jr., born 1921; 4 children:

(a). Patricia Aileen Bartlett, born 1948, married Thomas Wayne Armstrong, born 1948.

(b). Alice Irene Bartlett, born 1949.

(c). Margaret Ailyn Bartlett, born 1954, married Ronald Torrence

(d). Nancy Ann Bartlett, born 1959.

(2). Alice Kathryn Aulin born 1926, married Richard Burdette Bunch, born 1924; their daughter Mary Kathryn Bunch, born 1947, married Lawrence Wayne Emby; their daughter Billie Beatrice Bunch, born 1948, married William E. Dinsman.

(3). Charles Warren Aulin (1927-1964) and his wife Lorene had 4 children: Charles Aulin, born 1953; Ruth Ida Aulin, born 1955; Steven Aulin, born 1957 and Sandra Aulin, born 1958.

(4). Elizabeth Aulin, born 1934, married Donald T. Reagan; 5 children: Daniel Lee Reagan, born 1953; Kathryn Reagan, born 1955; Julia Reagan, born 1959; Scott Reagan and Patrick Reagan.

(5). Andrew Aulin, III, born 1936, married Julia W. Davis.

5. Thomas J. Lawton, born 1851, married Josephine \_\_\_\_\_ and lived in Oviedo, Fla.; their four children: Annie Lawton, Winifred (Minnie) Lawton, Thomas Lawton and Samuel Lawton.

6. Emma Leonora (Lona) Lawton (1853-1907), married Andrew Aulin, native of Sweden who founded the town of Oviedo, Fla., naming it after the city in Spain; their four children:

- a. Theodore Aulin (1874-1907) married Nettie Jacobs (1885-1971).
- b. Martha Leonora (Mattie) Aulin, born 1884, married her first cousin, Robert Lee Wheeler, born 1881.
- c. Mary Hannah Aulin (1887-1974) married James Wilburn Grogan (1872-1953).
- d. Andrew Aulin, Jr. (1893-1965) married Mary Alice Powell, born 1904.

53.

CHARLOTTE ESTHER LAWTON (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Robert<sup>14</sup>, B.T.D. Lawton<sup>25</sup>), born 2 Nov 1813 at Lawtonville, daughter of Benjamin T. D. and Jane (Mosse) Lawton, educated at Lawtonville Academy, married there <sup>20 April</sup> 1830 Edward Harden Peeples (9 Oct 1811 - 24 Nov 1892), son of Jesse Peeples (1786-1813), planter of Prince William Parish, and his wife Gertrude Elizabeth McKoy (1788-1860), daughter of Revolutionary War Captain Henry McKoy and his wife Esther Lynn. After the 1813 death of Jesse Peeples, thrown from his horse while hunting, his widow married (2) 29 Jun 1815 Captain Nathan Johnston (1793-1869), planter of Mexico Plantation, St. Peter's Parish. "Captain Ned" and Charlotte married without the blessings of her parents but were quickly reconciled and Charlotte received a bequest in the 1839 will of her grandmother, Sarah (Robert) Lawton. They were faithful members of Lawtonville Baptist Church wherein he served as deacon 1846-1892. Their home, north of Lawtonville on Orangeburg Road, was said by the Rev. Hamilton Dowling to have been "the finest in the neighborhood" but was burned by Union

troops in Feb 1865. Dr. Chalmers Davidson names him one of the 400 largest planters and slaveholders in South Carolina in 1860. Ruined financially by the Confederate War in which he served as Captain of the Lawtonville Home Guards, his recovery was remarkably rapid, involving numerous real estate transactions. He served as Justice of the Peace and Commissioner of the Free Schools, donating property for the latter. Each of their daughters was given a 500-acre plantation for a wedding present. Captain Ned Peeples stood 5 ft. 4 in. tall, seldom weighing much more than a hundred pounds.<sup>152</sup>

Charlotte Esther (Lawton) Peeples died 16 Aug 1886 at Glen Springs, S.C. where she sought to recover her health. Her widower married (2) her sister, Mary Elizabeth (Lawton) Mathews (1823-1906), widow of Dr. Theodore deHon Mathews.

Edward Harden and Charlotte Esther (Lawton) Peeples and many of their fifteen children are buried in Lawtonville Cemetery. Their children were:<sup>153</sup>

1. Thomas Willingham Peeples (10 Jul 1832 - 1 Oct 1840).
96. 2. William Brisbane Peeples (9 Nov 1833 - 5 Apr 1892).
97. 3. Elizabeth Stoney Peeples (23 Dec 1834 - 13 Feb 1910).
4. Unnamed son, born and died 13 Jun 1836.
5. Jane Lawton Peeples (16 Jul 1837 - 9 Oct 1840).
98. 6. Phoebe Sarah Peeples (23 Apr 1839 - 11 Feb 1910).
7. Mariah W.<sup>Willingham</sup> Peeples (20 Aug 1841 - 4 Nov 1842).
8. Ella C.<sup>Charlotte</sup> Peeples (2 May 1843 - 8 Sep 1849).
9. Mary Harden Peeples (17 Mar 1845 - 25 Apr 1882), married Dr. Jesse Miller; their one child: Lucille Miller, born 20 Dec 1873, married her first cousin, William Benjamin Oswald (1858-1937), son of John Shorten and Phoebe Sarah (Peeples) Oswald.
99. 10. Edward Harden Peeples (1 Dec 1846 - 20 Sep 1902).

100. 11. Anna Cordelia Peeples (16 Oct 1848 - 24 Jan 1891).  
 101. 12. John Williamson Peeples (27 Oct 1850 - 4 Apr 1914).  
 13. Dorothea Martha Peeples (25 Aug 1853 - 8 Sep 1854).  
 14. Irene Jessey Peeples (31 Jul 1855 - 23 Jul 1856).  
 15. Unnamed stillborn son, 22 July 1857.

54.

WILLIAM SEABROOK LAWTON (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Robert<sup>14</sup>, B.T.D. Lawton<sup>25</sup>), born 1815 at Lawtonville, named for William Seabrook, planter of Edisto Island, whose mother was Sarah (Lawton) Seabrook, aunt of Benjamin T. D. Lawton. William Seabrook Lawton married 1837 in Sumter, S.C., Dorothea Furman (1820-1886), daughter of Samuel Furman (1792-1877) and his wife Elizabeth Scrimzeour, and entered the factorage and commission brokerage business in Savannah, moving to Macon, Ga. before 1850 where he specialized in cotton factoring. By 1857 he had moved his family to Charleston where he died of yellow fever 14 Sep 1858. His widow married (2) Rev. Dr. Shaler Granby Hillyer, President of Monroe Female College, Forsyth, Ga., later named Bessie Tift College. The nine children of William Seabrook and Dorothea (Furman) Lawton were:<sup>154</sup>

1. John Marshall Lawton, born 1839 in Savannah, attorney, volunteered to nurse yellow fever patients in Louisiana where he died of the disease, leaving an only son, Walter Lawton of Shreveport.
102. 2. Richard Furman Lawton (22 June 1841 - 13 Jan 1892).
3. Agnes Lawton (1843-1926) married John F. Cargile, died 1871; their three children:
  - a. Rev. John F. Cargile, Jr., Baptist minister, married (1) Beulah C. Bostick. Their eight children: Julia Ervin Cargile married George William Fields, Gladys A. Cargile, Ruth C. Cargile, John A. Cargile, Evelyn M. Cargile, Loyce F. Cargile, Paul J. Cargile and Cecil B. Cargile. Rev. John F. Cargile,

Jr., married (2) Mattie Virginia Addison.

4. Benjamin A. Lawton died in infancy.
5. Samuel Lawton died in infancy.
6. James Stoney Lawton was adopted by his uncle, Dr. James Stoney Lawton; he was an attorney, married Mrs. Bessie M. Smith and died 31 Oct 1929.
7. Robert Lawton died at age 16.
8. Wilhelmina Lawton died in infancy.
9. Samuel Lawton (2nd child of this name) died in infancy.

55.

WINBORN JOSEPH LAWTON (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Robert<sup>14</sup>, B.T.D. Lawton<sup>25</sup>), born 30 Sep 1818 at Lawtonville, son of Benjamin T.D. and Jane (Mosse) Lawton, married (1) 1 Apr 1839 in Savannah, Harriet Sarah Jaudon (1821-1849), daughter of Peter (No. 20) and Mary Meller (Singleton) Jaudon of Robertville. They had no children. Winborn Joseph Lawton was a prominent planter and lawyer in Screven Co., Ga. where his older brother, Robert Themistocles Lawton (1807-1891) was also a leading citizen; he represented Screven Co. in the Georgia Legislature in 1842 and in the Senate in 1847. In 1851 he married (2) Sarah Lewis, born 12 May 1831 in Alabama, moved his law practice to Macon, Ga. where he continued to prosper, and during the Confederate War served as Colonel, C.S.A. under Gen. N. B. Forrest. The four children of Col. Winborn Joseph and Sarah (Lewis) Lawton, all born in Macon, Ga., were:<sup>155</sup>

1. Jane Mosse Lawton died in infancy.
2. Jessie Lawton died at age seven.
3. Mildred Lawton married Thomas Henry Willingham, IV, son of Thomas H. Willingham (1825-1891) and Cecelia Baynard; their six children:
  - a. Lee Willingham, born 21 Oct 1874, died in infancy.
  - b. Thomas Lawton Willingham, born 18 July 1877, married 1908 Elizabeth Tesh, Winston-Salem, N.C.; their four children: Thomas



Lawton Willingham, Jr., born 1 Apr 1909; Cecelia Baynard Willingham (29 Mar 1910 - Mar 1927); Lucile and Elizabeth Willingham, twins born Sep 1918 at Adel, Ga.

c. Sarah Baynard Willingham, born 10 Aug 1879, married 8 Oct 1902 Charles Wooten Griffin of Eastman, Ga.; their son: Lawton W. Griffin, born 18 Jul 1904 at Eastman, married 31 Mar 1929 Sue McGruder Pope of Decatur, Ga.

d. William Stockton Willingham (26 Sep 1880-22 Sep 1881).

e. Winborn Lawton Willingham, born 25 Jan 1883, died unmarried.

f. Mildred Lawton Willingham, born 10 Dec 1884, married Jun 1906 at Cincinnati, Ohio, Joel S. French who died Feb 1923 at Eastman, Ga.; their three children: Joel W. French, born 26 May 1908 at Cincinnati; Mildred W. French, born 26 Nov 1909 Berkley, Cal. and Sarah W. French, born 11 Aug 1912 Berkley, Cal.

4. Willie Anna Lawton married Thomas Telfair Stockton of Jacksonville, Fla.; their five children:

a. Thomas Telfair Stockton, Jr. (30 Aug 1878-23 Jan 1880).

b. Winborn Lawton Stockton (11 Aug 1880-22 Jul 1902).

c. Julia Telfair Stockton married David K. Catherwood; their children: David K. Catherwood, Jr. and Winborn Stockton Catherwood.

d. Mildred Lawton Stockton married Horace M. Fox, attorney of Roanoke, Va.; their children: Lawton Fox married Barnard G. Garnett and Thomas Stockton Fox.

e. Helen Clark Stockton, died at age sixteen.

56.

DR. JAMES STONEY LAWTON (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Robert<sup>14</sup>, B.T.D. Lawton<sup>25</sup>),

youngest son of Benjamin T.D. and Jane (Mosse) Lawton, born at Lawtonville/and named for his uncle, Captain James Stoney (1772-1827), planter of Hilton Head Island, who married Elizabeth Mosse, married (1)/Sarah C. Baynard, daughter of Archibald Calder Baynard (1798-1865) and his wife

Martha Sarah Chaplin (1805-1889). In 1835 Stoney Lawton was sent to Mercer Institute, Penfield, Ga. with his older brother W. J. Lawton, then to Furman Institute, Fairfield Dist., SC. In 1839 his father sent him to Cincinnati to study medicine; he received his M.D. in May 1841 and began his medical career in Jacksonboro, Screven Co., Ga., took his wife there for a year, then settled in Robertville for seven years before returning to Lawtonville. As a physician he was exceedingly popular and greatly beloved. He represented St. Peter's Parish in the SC Legislature 1851-1853 but declined further political involvement. After the untimely death of his wife in Nov 1856 he spent a year at the Seminary in Princeton, N.J., returning to Lawtonville where he married (2) 20 May 1858 Mrs. Mildred A. (Lewis) Royston, widow, of Alabama who had two Royston daughters. She was a sister of Sarah Lewis, second wife of Col. Winborn Joseph Lawton. In Oct 1858 Dr. Lawton was ordained a Baptist minister and thereafter purchased a country estate near Allendale, practicing medicine, planting and preaching at Bethlehem and Arnon churches. In 1861 he volunteered for service as Pvt., C.S.A. but was shortly appointed Surgeon of his regiment. At the urging of his family and neighbors he returned to his plantation to continue his practice of medicine until forced to flee before Sherman's army in 1865, refugeeing in Oglethorpe Co., Ga. whence he returned to find his elegant home burned and everything destroyed.

After two years of discouraging attempts at planting, Dr. Lawton sold his lands and moved to Forsyth, Ga. where his agricultural pursuits were successful. His two daughters and two step-daughters were educated at Monroe Female College of which he became President of the Board of Trustees. His adopted son, James Stoney Lawton, son of William Seabrook Lawton (1815-1858) was educated at Macon Law School. In 1876 Dr. Lawton was appointed Inspector of Fertilizers for the Atlanta District by the Governor of Georgia which necessitated his moving there. In 1873 he had joined a partnership which purchased The Christian Index, which paper he

served as manager. Dr. Lawton was 6 feet tall, 200 lbs. with dark hair and a heavy beard. Four of the six children of Dr. James Stoney and Sarah (Baynard) Lawton died in infancy; their two surviving daughters:<sup>156</sup>

1. Julia Anna Lawton, died 9 Feb 1912, married 1871 in Atlanta, Ga., John Ryland Kendrick; their three children:

a. Juliet Legare Kendrick married Frederick Allen Dudley of Philadelphia, Pa.; their son: Frederick A. Dudley, Jr. and his wife Alice had two children: Florence Dudley and Frederick A. Dudley, III who had two children: Michael Dudley and Jan Dudley.

b. Florence Helen Kendrick (15 Sep 1875 - 15 Jan 1970) married 11 May 1904 in Philadelphia, Martin Joseph Edward Hoban (19 Dec 1877 - 14 Sep 1969); their three daughters:

(1). Juliana Hoban married Joseph Kresse; they reside in California; their three sons were: Joseph Kresse, Jr., Martin Kresse and Kendrick Kresse.

(2). Florence Hoban married George Bartlett and resides in California; their four children: George Bartlett, Jr., Kendrick Bartlett, Juliana Bartlett and John Bartlett.

(3). Katherine (Kitty) Hoban, born 17 Jan 1913 in New York, married Lee Gorin Brown, born 22 Dec 1908 in Sacramento, Cal., attorney; they reside in Leucadia, California. Their four children:

(a). Sally Kendrick Brown, born 28 Jul 1946, married 17 Dec 1970 Brian Sandell; they reside in Burlingame, Cal. with their two children: Christopher Rudolph Sandell, born 2 Jun 1977 and Katie Lee Sandell, born 2 Jun 1979.

(b). Thomas Lee Brown, born 3 Dec 1947.

(c). Robert Hoban Brown, born 12 May 1949, married Susan Dunn.

(d). John Kenyon Brown, born 13 Nov 1954, M.A. San Diego State University 1982, stage manager and actor.

c. Baynard Hardwick Kendrick (1893-1974), writer, author of the Duncan McLain mystery stories, several of which were made into successful motion pictures, and two novels: Lights Out (filmed as the motion picture: Bright Victory), and Flames of Time. Baynard Hardwick and Edith Kendrick had a son: Rev. Baynard H. Kendrick, Jr., Baptist minister.

2. Martha Baynard Lawton married Captain Edwin S. <sup>Samuel</sup>Riley, of Robertville whose mother was a Robert. Issue.

57.

MARY ELIZABETH LAWTON (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Robert<sup>14</sup>, B. T. D. Lawton<sup>25</sup>), born 1823 at Lawtonville, youngest child of Benjamin T. D. and Jane (Mosse) Lawton, married in May 1841 at Lawtonville, Dr. Theodore deHon Mathews, born 1816 on Hilton Head Island, son of Rev. Philip Mathews, died 1828, Rector of St. Luke's Parish, for whom Mathews Drive, Hilton Head Island is named, and his wife Rebecca Davant (1793-1859), heiress of Sand Hill and Folly Field Plantations, daughter of James Davant (1744-1803) and his wife Lydia Page (1751-1795). His sister, Sarah L. Mathews, married 1835 Winborn Benjamin Lawton (1812-1884), son of Rev. Winborn Asa Lawton.

In 1846 Dr. and Mrs. Mathews travelled by stagecoach to Albany, Ga., bought a lot and built a substantial home at the corner of Pine and Jackson Street, later the site of the Albany Municipal Auditorium. Her father, Benjamin T. D. Lawton, died while visiting them there and was buried in Oakview Cemetery, as were two of their children. They sold their property in Albany and returned to St. Peter's Parish in 1854 where Dr. Mathews continued his practice of medicine.

He died 1860 in Robertville and was buried in Lawtonville Cemetery.

Their six known children:<sup>157</sup>

1. Rebecca Davant Mathews married Samuel T. Baker; 2 children:
  - a. Louise Baker married Edward Hopkins; 6 children: Edward Hopkins, Allie Hopkins, Gibbs Hopkins, Marie Hopkins, Bessie Hopkins and Trenholm Hopkins.
  - b. Phoebe Baker married Jefferson Lanneau; 5 children: Grace Lanneau, Charlotte Lanneau, Jefferson Lanneau, Jr., Jane Lanneau and Fleetwood Lanneau.
  
2. Florine Elizabeth Mathews (10 Oct 1848 Albany, Ga. - 15 Nov 1928 Savannah), married 16 Jun 1868 Henry Charles Morgan (14 Jul 1829 England - 10 May 1910 Savannah); eight children:
  - a. Emmie Morgan married Robert E. Lee Miller; nine children:
    - (1). Henry Morgan Miller married Ruth Ward; 2 children.
    - (2). Robert E. Lee Miller, Jr. married Mary Johnson; 1 child.
    - (3). Hugh Kenneth Miller married and had two children.
    - (4). Hillary Herbert Miller married Ida Belle Wyness; 3 children.
    - (5). Dorothy Miller married (1) Carl Harrie; 1 child; she married (2) William Clower; 1 child.
    - (6). Clayton Preston Miller married.
    - (7). Emmie Morgan Miller married Mr. Remler.
    - (8). Marjorie Miller never married.
    - (9). Unnamed infant died.
  - b. H. Charles Morgan, Jr. married Maud Wood.
  - c. Ella Morgan married Robert Vincent; 3 children:
    - (1). Daniel Boscowan Vincent married Virginia Ashley; 1 child.
    - (2). Robert Lawton Vincent married and had one child.
    - (3). Ruth Vincent married Herman Bryan.
  - d. Dr. Theodore Lawton Morgan, D.D.S. (1876-1936), married Lottie Marbut; three children:

(1). Estelle Morgan married Eugene L. Nonnemacher; their daughter: Katherine Shearen Nonnemacher.

(2). Florence Morgan of Rome, Ga.

(3). Theodore Lawton Morgan, Jr., U.S.N., of Land O'Lakes, Fla., POW of Japanese for three years during WW II, married Barbara Denson. They have a son and a daughter Elizabeth who has a daughter Karen.

e. Elton Morgan.

f. Florine Elizabeth Morgan, died 9 Oct 1924, married Simon Brubaker.

g. Ada Lawton Morgan married Charles Mellen Lynch of Savannah.

h. Unnamed infant died.

3. Clarence Mathews married Josephine Bulger; their daughter: Emma Lou Mathews.

4. Thomas Stoney Mathews married Helen Gwynn, daughter of Walter Gwynn of Albany, Ga.; 8 children:

a. Thomas Walter Mathews, Treasurer of S.A.L. Railroad, married Alice Rebecca Toomer; four children: Dorothy Mathews, Helen Mathews, Alice Mathews and Mary Lawton Mathews who married Dr. Edward Henderson and had four children.

b. Theodore deHon Mathews, born 19 Sep 1884, married (1) Louise Simpson and (2) Lois Fleming.

c. Lawton Mathews of Montgomery, Ala., member S.A.R., married Edith Chappel; their two sons died unmarried.

d. Mary A. Mathews married Isaiah Williams of Wagener, S.C.; four children: Helen Williams, Alice Williams, Emma Williams and James Williams.

e. Helen Clara Mathews married Walter B. Williamson. No issue.

f. Martha Mathews married Howard B. Day; 2 children: Marguerite Day and Howard B. Day, Jr.

g. Philoclea Mathews married John Franklin Cheney, Albany, Ga.; two

children: Martha Cheney and John F. Cheney, Jr.

h. Florida Mathews married James W. McClendon; two children.

5. Winborn Edward Mathews married (1) Leila Ellen Quarterman; their daughter Leila Mathews married Saxon N. Harrison; two children: Saxon N. Harrison, Jr. and Rosalie Harrison. Winborn Edward Mathews married (2) Julia Law; two children.

6. Phoebe Mathews died aged eighteen.

After the 1886 death of her sister, Charlotte Esther (Lawton) Peeples (1813-1886), Mary Elizabeth (Lawton) Mathews married (2) her sister's widower, Captain Edward Harden Peeples (1811-1892) of Lawtonville. After his 1892 death she moved to Savannah to live with some of her children and died there 31 May 1906, buried in Laurel Grove.

58.

PAUL JAUDON, IV (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Paul<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>15</sup>, Paul<sup>26</sup>), planter, born c.1805 son of Paul and Elizabeth Jaudon, III. In 1830 he was planting in Georgetown with eighteen slaves and employing thirty "free persons of color". He married c.1826 Eleanor Martha McDonald, born 1810, daughter of Adam and Catherine (June?) McDonald. He died before 6 Nov 1834 when a notice appeared in the Winyaw Intelligencer to persons having demands against the estate of Paul Jaudon "late of this district, deceased". His widow, Eleanor Martha (McDonald) Jaudon was still living in 1870. Their children were:<sup>158</sup>

103. 1. Adam McDonald Jaudon, born 10 Aug 1828.

2. Emma Maria Jaudon (c.1830 - 19 May 1904) married her first cousin, George K. McDonald (c.1823-c.1873), son of Adam and Martha S. (Gamble) McDonald; their children:

a. George W. McDonald (1853 - 1858).

b. Mary E. McDonald (1856 - 1857).

c. Texas G. McDonald, born c.1860, married M. Estelle Camlin.

d. Samuel N. McDonald, born c.1864, unmarried.

- e. Henrietta J. McDonald, born c.1868, unmarried.
- f. Marion L. McDonald, born c.1872, unmarried.
- 3. James J. Jaudon, born c.1832, CSA, unmarried.
- 4. Esther Elizabeth Jaudon, born 1834, apparently died young.

59.

JAMES BELL JAUDON (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Paul<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>15</sup>, Paul<sup>26</sup>), born 4 Aug 1807, son of Paul and Elizabeth Jaudon, III. He married 1 Nov 1834 Amelia Nancy Bell, and in 1840 was farming in St. Mathew's Parish, Orangeburg Dist., with three slaves. In 1860 he was residing at Bradford Springs, Sumter Dist.; he died 12 May 1868. Their children were:<sup>159</sup>

- 104. 1. Paul Benjamin Jaudon, born 24 Aug 1835.
  - 2. Elizabeth Esther Jaudon (29 Aug 1837-3 Jul 1853).
  - 3. Sarah Susan Jaudon (4 Nov 1839-23 Feb 1899), unmarried.
  - 4. Samuel William Alexander Jaudon, C.S.A. (6 Aug 1841-15 May 1870).
  - 5. Mary Martha Jaudon (25 Feb 1843-13 Aug 1893).
  - 6. James Bell Jaudon, Jr. (5 Feb 1845-10 Mar 1918), unmarried.
  - 7. Patrick Isaac Jaudon, born 19 Jan 1847, unmarried.
- 105. 8. Thomas Lee Jaudon, born 19 Mar 1849.
  - 9. John Calhoun Jaudon (21 Feb 1851-21 Aug 1909), a banker in Charleston in 1900.
  - 10. Francis Marion Jaudon, born 20 Apr 1853, in 1900 was a clerk in a Charleston commission house. He and his wife Julia, born c.1861, had a daughter: Addie Jaudon, born Jan 1888.
  - 11. Emma Anna Jaudon, born 3 Nov 1855, married 25 Oct 1877 Walter W. Harley of Orangeburg; their children:
    - a. Wallace Kershaw Harley, born Apr 1882.
    - b. Gillian Jaudon Harley, born Sep 1883, married Mr. Getty.
    - c. Juddie Harley, born Mar 1888, married Mr. Malphrus of Lake City, Fla.
    - d. John Harley, born Jul 1889.



12. Amelia Nancy Jaudon, born 9 May 1858, married 25 Oct 1877 in a double wedding with her sister Emma, Wade Hampton Harley; children:
- a. Lula Harley, born 5 Aug 1878.
  - b. James Harley, born Mar 1882.
  - c. Marie Harley, born Feb 1886.
  - d. Wade Hampton Harley, Jr., born Jun 1888.
  - e. Amelia Jaudon Harley, born Mar 1890.
  - f. Eugenia Harley, born Aug 1893.
  - g. Rhett Harley, born Feb 1896.

60.

THOMAS HENRY JAUDON (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Elias<sup>8</sup>, Elias G.<sup>17</sup>, Elias G., Jr.<sup>28</sup>), born 30 Sep 1847 in Florida, son of Elias Gabriel and Jane Isabel (Harris) Jaudon, Jr., married 16 Jan 1870 Mary Frances Simmons, born c.1850 Ga., and settled in Lake City, Florida. By 1880 he was farming in Hillsborough Co., Fla.; before 1900 Mary Frances (Simmons) Jaudon died and Thomas Henry was ordained a minister. The children of Rev. Thomas Henry and Mary Frances (Simmons) Jaudon were:<sup>160</sup>

1. Laura Agnes Jaudon, born 8 Nov 1870, married 11 Aug 1887 Jesse Deshong; their children: Jessie Ellie Deshong, born 10 Jun 1888; Archibald Deshong, born 2 May 1891; Vesta Deshong, born 16 Jul 1893; Patricia Deshong, born 15 Mar 1895; LaFayette Deshong, born 15 Dec 1896; Frank Deshong, born 16 Dec 1898 and Bevic Deshong, born 29 Dec 1900.
2. Marietta Jaudon (19 Mar 1872-27 Aug 1873).
3. Thomas Gabriel Jaudon, born 22 Feb 1874, married (1) 22 May 1894 Lorena Weeks. By his second wife, Lycia, he had two children:
  - a. Leola May Jaudon, born 1905.
  - b. Ira J. Jaudon, born c.1909.

106. 4. George Powell Jaudon, born 23 Apr 1876.
5. Charles J. Jaudon, born 23 Feb 1878.

107. 6. Henry Frier Jaudon, born 9 Oct 1879.  
 7. Ella Ferel Jaudon, born 8 Jul 1881.
108. 8. Walter Franklin Jaudon, born 15 Apr 1883.  
 9. Annie Lou Jaudon, born 24 Jan 1885.  
 10. Frank Paul Jaudon, born 27 Jan 1887.  
 11. Thomas Benjamin Jaudon, born 9 Feb 1889.  
 12. Fannie Jane Jaudon, born 27 Feb 1891.  
 13. Frederick William Jaudon, born 10 Apr 1893.  
 14. Robert Jaudon (15 Jan 1895 - ante 1900).  
 15. Glen Jaudon (29 Sep 1896 - 15 Jan 1897).

61.

JOHN WINTER JAUDON (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Elias<sup>8</sup>, Elias Gabriel<sup>17</sup>, Henry William<sup>29</sup>), born c.1852, son of Henry William and Elizabeth (Winter) Jaudon, married c.1876 Lillian A. Powell (Apr 1861 SC - 10 Nov 1931 Hillcrest Abbey Cemetery, Savannah, Ga.). He was a grocer in East Jacksonville, Fla. in 1880 but later moved to Savannah, Ga. where he died 14 Jan 1895; their children:

109. 1. John Erwin Jaudon, born 22 Feb 1879.  
 2. Elbert H. Jaudon, born 23 Dec 1887.

Mrs. Lillian (Powell) Jaudon adopted a son, Leonard Bates Jaudon, born c. 1902, and moved to St. Louis, Mo. c. 1907. It is not certain that he was of Jaudon blood, although he was thought to be a relative. He was a Captain, U.S.N. and after his retirement was for some years a professor at Episcopal High School, Alexandria, Va.; Captain Jaudon had a son: Johns P. Jaudon of Arlington, Texas.<sup>161</sup>

62.

JAMES JOSIAH JAUDON, JR. (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Elias<sup>8</sup>, Elias G.<sup>17</sup>, James J.<sup>30</sup>), born c. 1836, son of James Josiah and Mary Eliza (Rushing) Jaudon. He married 1860 Martha (surname unknown) and in 1870 they were living in Screven Co., Ga. with their five children:<sup>162</sup>

1. Mary Jaudon, born c.1861.
2. Ellen Jaudon, born c.1863.
3. Eliza Jaudon, born c.1865.
4. Benjamin Jaudon, born c.1867.
5. James Jaudon, born c.1870.

63.

HENRY ULYSSES JAUDON (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Elias<sup>8</sup>, Elias G.<sup>17</sup>, James J.<sup>30</sup>), born 10 Nov 1838, son of James Josiah and Mary Eliza (Rushing) Jaudon, served as Lt., C.S.A. and c.1865 married Georgianna Thursia Keebler (Oct 1841-1 May 1912), daughter of Thomas and Lewisa (Morel) Keebler. He served as Sheriff of Effingham Co., Ga. where he died 5 Jun 1896, both he and his wife are buried in Springfield Cemetery.<sup>163</sup> Children:

1. Thomas Jaudon (c.1866-ante 1880).
110. 2. Addie Lewis Jaudon, born 29 Jan 1870.
111. 3. Edwin Lawrence Jaudon, born 24 Dec 1875.
112. 4. Mary Louise Jaudon, born 12 Sep 1877.

64.

THOMAS WILLINGHAM JENKINS (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Elias<sup>8</sup>, Elias G.<sup>17</sup>, Martha Ann<sup>31</sup>), born 11 May 1839 at Jenkins Hill Plantation, son of Benjamin William and Martha Ann (Jaudon) Jenkins, married 29 Jun 1864 Sarah Agnes Wells who survived him until 20 Aug 1920. He died 26 Jan 1887. Their children:<sup>164</sup>

113. 1. Sarah Adelaide Jenkins
2. Susie Jenkins married Joseph Goodson; three children: Thelma Goodson; Joseph Goodson, Jr. whose daughter Sylvia Goodson married H. K. Sholes and had Melany Sholes and Kelly Sholes; and Louise Goodson who married N. E. Harter, no children.
3. Hattie Jenkins married George Young; no children.
4. Thomas W. Jenkins, Jr., unmarried.
5. Joseph Holbrook Jenkins, unmarried.

6. Estelle Jenkins married Robert Williams; two children:
  - a. MacDonald Williams married and left one son.
  - b. Thomas Jenkins Williams married Irene Toole; five children:
    - (1). Jeanette Williams married Varroe Whatley; five children: Suzanne Whatley married William Moore; Thomas Benjamin Whatley; Camille Whatley married Robert E. Lightsey; Richard Whatley and Jennifer Whatley.
    - (2). Thomas Marshall Williams married Jean Cadle; four children: Kathy Williams married Bruce Horter; Patti Williams married Michael Carter; Cindi Williams married Jacob A. Mixon, Jr. and Thomas Jenkins Williams.
    - (3). Wilson W. Williams married Elizabeth Rucker; their son was Dr. William J. Williams.
    - (4). B. Eugene Williams married Gladys Gary; their daughter Jan Williams married Dr. W. O. Collins.
    - (5). Ernestine Williams married Jacob Hagaman; their children are Robert Hagaman and Gail Hagaman.
7. Annie Jenkins married Benjamin F. Thomas; their daughter Zoe Thomas married LaVerne Rickenbacker and had two sons: LaVerne Rickenbacker, Jr. and Carlisle Rickenbacker, both married.
8. Lily Jenkins married George Gohagan; no children.
9. Henry Samuel Jenkins married Lida Haseltine; three children:
  - a. Henry S. Jenkins, Jr., died 1977, and his wife Eleanor had one son: Robert E. Jenkins.
  - b. Sara Agnes Jenkins married Eric Salo; two children.
  - c. Captain Judson H. Jenkins and his wife Evelyn had two children.
10. Minnie Marie Jenkins married O. B. Lynes; four children:
  - a. O. B. Lynes, Jr. married Taye Hollis; two children: Lamar Lynes and Gail Lynes.

- b. Richard Melvin Lynes married Julia Thomas; two daughters: Julia Ann Lynes and Linda Sue Lynes.
- c. James Marvin Lynes and his wife Helen had a son James Marvin Lynes, Jr.
- d. Wesley Jenkins Lynes married Marcelle Daniels; three children: Daniel Lynes, Lynn Lynes and Marie Lynes.

65.

JAMES ALBERT JENKINS (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Elias<sup>8</sup>, Elias G.<sup>17</sup>, Martha Ann<sup>31</sup>), born 4 May 1841 at Jenkins Hill Plantation, Barnwell Co., son of Benjamin William and Martha Ann (Jaudon) Jenkins, enlisted 12 Apr 1861 in Co. C, S.C. Volunteers, Jenkins Brigade, Hoods Div., Longstreet Corps, C.S.A.; he was severely wounded in 2nd Battle of Manassas, recovered but was captured near Lookout Mt., Tenn. and interned in Indianapolis 1½ years as Prisoner of War. He married 7 Nov 1872 near Ulmer, Barnwell Co. Cynthia Sooper Saunders (9 Oct 1838-24 Oct 1924); he died 16 Jul 1915 at Bamberg. Their children:<sup>165</sup>

- 114. 1. Martha Elizabeth Jenkins, born 17 Sep 1873.
- 115. 2. James Albert Jenkins, Jr., born 28 Nov 1874.
- 116. 3. Katherine Rebecca Jenkins, born 25 Jun 1876.
- 117. 4. Benjamin J. Jenkins, born 5 May 1878.

66.

BENJAMIN WALTER JENKINS (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Elias<sup>8</sup>, Elias G.<sup>17</sup>, Martha Ann<sup>31</sup>), born 10 Mar 1845 at Jenkins Hill Plantation, son of Benjamin William and Martha Ann (Jaudon) Jenkins. He served as Pvt., Co. F, 3rd Cavalry Regt., C.S.A. and was captured 17 Aug 1864 at South Newport, Ga. and imprisoned along with his brother William Kirk Jenkins at Ft. Delaware. He married (1) Martha Victoria Myrick (9 Jan 1846-27 Mar 1896), daughter of John and Sarah (Jeter) Myrick; their six children:<sup>166</sup>

- 118. 1. Martha Dixon Jenkins, born 14 Jan 1870.

119. 2. Rosa Magdalene Jenkins, born 21 Sep 1871.

3. Benjamin Franklin Jenkins (1873-1957) married Mrs. Annie (Harden) Hogg (1883-1947), widow; both buried Kline Cemetery.

No children.

4. Sarah Jane Jenkins (28 Dec 1876-18 Oct 1931) married <sup>7 Jan 1890</sup> William Frank Hazel (13 Jan 1872-21 Jan 1922); both are buried in Cave Cemetery. Their son Edwin Hazel married Frances (Harvin) Barber and had two children: Edwin Hazel, Jr. and Mary Jane Hazel.

5. Micah Jenkins, born c.1880, died in infancy.

6. Barret Jenkins (1894 - 1902).

Benjamin Walter Jenkins married (2) Mrs. Martha (Bradley) Johnston (8 Oct 1860-1953); their two children:

1. Sarah Elizabeth Jenkins, born 31 May 1898, married (1) Boyd Connor and their daughter Marian Connor married Donald Stacey.

Sarah Elizabeth (Jenkins) Connor married (2) Hubert Barbough.

2. Jasper Talbert Jenkins (28 Sep 1902-13 Feb 1978) of Greenville, married Miriam Wallace; two daughters: Carolyn Jenkins and Miriam Jenkins who married William E. Gibson.

67.

BASIL MANLY JENKINS (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Elias<sup>8</sup>, Elias G.<sup>17</sup>, Martha Ann<sup>31</sup>),

born 24 Mar 1847 at Mathews Bluff on Savannah River, then Beaufort

Dist., now Allendale Co., enlisted 1 Nov 1864 at Grahamville in Capt.

LaMotte's Co. G, 2nd SC Regt., C.S.A. and was discharged 1 Jun 1865 at

Chester. He was a prominent merchant, banker and farmer at Kline; he

married 8 Feb 1877 Cornelia Elizabeth Creech (2 May 1852-22 Jun 1947).

Both were buried in Kline Cemetery; their eight children:<sup>167</sup>

120. 1. Mary Ann Jenkins, born 11 Nov 1877.

2. Walter Henry Jenkins (3 Apr 1879 - 7 Jul 1891).

121. 3. Basil Manly Jenkins, Jr., born 31 May 1881.

4. Esther Jenkins (2 May 1883-23 Mar 1972) married 26 Dec 1912 Victor Lewis (16 May 1882-13 Jul 1971), banker and farm owner; their one daughter:

a. Mildred Lewis (24 Jan 1914-16 Oct 1977) married 26 Dec 1941 James Riley McNab, born 2 Jun 1913, Capt. U.S.A. in WWII, engineer with Celanese Corp.; their two children:

(1). James Riley McNab, Jr., born 9 Jan 1944, married 3 Oct 1970 Mary Wachholz, born 7 Feb 1947. He is Captain, U.S.A.; their three children: Esther Jenkins McNab, born 9 May 1973; Elizabeth Scott McNab, born 24 Feb 1977 and James Riley McNab, III, born 4 Mar 1981.

(2). Esther Lewis McNab, born 12 Sep 1949, married 13 May 1973 Charles Arthur Wagenheim, born 4 Aug 1949; their daughter: Kathryn Leigh Wagenheim, born 27 Aug 1981.

122. 5. Lydia Belle Jenkins, born 27 Jun 1885.

6. Alice Maude Jenkins (6 Dec 1887-21 Apr 1976) married John James Ulmer (23 Mar 1883-9 Dec 1954); no children.

7. Benjamin Tillman Jenkins (3 Oct 1890-17 Feb 1891).

8. John McLauren Jenkins (15 Jun 1892-2 Aug 1895).

68.

MARY ELIZABETH JENKINS (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Elias<sup>8</sup>, Elias G.<sup>17</sup>, Martha Ann<sup>31</sup>), born 20 Nov 1849, daughter of Benjamin William and Martha Ann (Jaudon) Jenkins, married William Thomas and died 25 Jun 1879; two children:<sup>168</sup>

1. Mary Elizabeth Thomas died in infancy.

2. Wade Hagood Thomas (15 Jun 1876-17 Jun 1915) married 15 May 1898 Mary Cornelia Sanders (12 Oct 1878-18 Nov 1962); seven children:

a. Sara Thomas, born 19 Mar 1899, married 29 Nov 1922 Robert Manley Barker, born 2 Aug 1898; three children:

(1). Mary Ellen Barker, born 27 Aug 1923, married 31 Mar 1950

John Wilson; their son: John Eugene Wilson, born 10 Nov 1958.

(2). Grace Barker, born 25 Sep 1924, married 7 Jul 1957

Samuel Bailey Moore; three children: Rebecca Grace Moore, born 22 May 1958; Deborah Sara Moore, born 18 May 1959; Melissa Bailey Moore, born 1 Nov 1961.

(3). Ann Barker, born 10 Aug 1926, married 18 Apr 1953 Harold J. Ness, born 22 Aug 1922; two children: Phillip Barker Ness, born 11 Feb 1958 and Constance Ann Ness, born 19 Aug 1961.

b. Mary Elizabeth Thomas, born 25 Nov 1897, married Clay Creech.

c. Louise Thomas, born 14 Dec 1902, married Thomas Mabry.

d. Nell Thomas, born 14 Dec 1904, married William Copeland.

e. Wade Hagood Thomas, Jr. (6 Feb 1906-17 Sep 1973).

f. Mae Thomas, born 18 Mar 1910, married James L. Sheppard.

g. Mildred Thomas, born 24 May 1912, married Bridges Evans.

69.

HENRY ELIAS JENKINS (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Elias<sup>8</sup>, Elias G.<sup>17</sup>, Martha Ann<sup>31</sup>), born 26 Apr 1852 at Jenkins Hill Plantation, Barnwell Co., son of Benjamin William and Martha Ann (Jaudon) Jenkins, married Fletcher Green; six children:<sup>169</sup>

1. Annie Mae Jenkins married Otis Sanders.

2. Daisy Odell Jenkins married Edward McMahan.

3. Sarah Kathleen Jenkins married Edward McMahan.

4. Earl Henry Jenkins.

5. Lillian Jenkins married Mr. Greatheart.

6. Viola Jenkins married Harry Jordan.

70.

ANNA ISABELLA JENKINS (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Elias<sup>8</sup>, Elias G.<sup>17</sup>, Martha Ann<sup>31</sup>), born 13 Mar 1854 at Jenkins Hill Plantation, Barnwell Co., daughter of Benjamin William and Martha Ann (Jaudon) Jenkins, married Thomas Wilson. She died 16 Sep 1888; their two children:<sup>170</sup>



1. Cecelia Ann Wilson married William Knight.
2. Albert Wilson, unmarried.

71.

SUSAN CORNELIA JENKINS (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Elias<sup>8</sup>, Elias G.<sup>17</sup>, Martha Ann<sup>31</sup>), born 12 Feb 1856 at Jenkins Hill Plantation, Barnwell Co., tenth and youngest child of Benjamin William and Martha Ann (Jaudon) Jenkins, married 23 Jan 1878 Lawrence Graham Richardson (16 Nov 1853-12 Oct 1932), son of William Thomas and Jane Rebecca (Bradley) Richardson of Barnwell Co. and for the first years of their married life lived in Bennett Springs Township, Barnwell Co. where Lawrence was a salesman for Singer Sewing Machines. They later moved to Barnwell where Susan Cornelia (Jenkins) Richardson died 12 Oct 1932. Their eight children:<sup>171</sup>

1. Edward Thomas Richardson (26 Oct 1878 Millettville - 19 Jan 1919 Red Hill Cemetery, Barnwell Co.) married 28 Apr 1909 Marie Gilreath of Greenville. No children.
2. Benjamin William Richardson (27 Jun 1880 Millettville - 1 Nov 1899 Richardson Cemetery, Barnwell), unmarried.
123. 3. Sarah Agnes Richardson, born 12 Dec 1882.
4. Sadie Pauline Richardson (16 Sep 1885 Millettville - 23 May 1957 Columbia) married 17 Nov 1928 Barnwell, Orsamus Harding Best (2 Mar 1883 - 28 Oct 1941), both buried in Red Hill Cemetery. No children.
5. Lonnie Gordon Richardson (6 Apr 1887 Martin Station - 13 Oct 1952 Daytona Beach, Fla.) graduated Clemson 1908, married 10 Nov 1915 Mary Lillian Fountain, born 12 Jun 1892 Raleigh); no children.
6. Susie Jenkins Richardson (3 Jan 1892 Barnwell - 12 Apr 1892).
7. Walter Dixon Richardson (23 Aug 1893 Barnwell - 26 Sep 1918 Brest, France in WWI), buried Red Hill Cemetery. Never married.

124. 8. Anne Lily Richardson, born 17 Aug 1895.

72.

SUSAN ELIZABETH PERRY (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Elias<sup>8</sup>, Elias G.<sup>17</sup>, Mary Hyrne<sup>32</sup>), born 27 Oct 1848 near Gillisonville, daughter of Edward and Mary Hyrne (Jaudon) Perry, married (1) 3 Apr 1872 Joseph Wall; one child: Josephine Wall (8 Jun 1873-1924). Susan Elizabeth (Perry) Wall married (2) 16 Feb 1876 James William Wilson (1848-1915) and died 1900; their four children:<sup>172</sup>

1. Allen Hyrne Wilson (c.1877-c.1898), unmarried.

2. Charles Perry Wilson (6 Jun 1880-1948) married <sup>29 Feb</sup> 18 Dec 1901 Anza Nettles (1881-1965) and lived at Ridgeland, Jasper County.

3. Caroline Amy Wilson, born 1 Aug 1884, married 20 Oct 1903 Vandy P. Halford (28 Nov 1877-1951), son of James H. and Harriet S. Halford; four children:

- a. Marie Halford, born 1904, married <sup>S.C. Senator from Jasper County</sup> Y. C. Weathersbee (1902-1960); their daughter Carolyn Weathersbee married Floyd K. Hill.
- b. Emma Halford, born 28 Dec 1906, married H. H. Murray (16 Jul 1898-1970).
- c. Leslie Halford, born 15 Aug 1908, married O. W. Jackson (1909-1969).
- d. James W. Halford, born 17 May 1910, married Margaret Latlin.

4. Dr. Lester Arnauld Wilson (13 Apr 1887-1963) married <sup>1916</sup> Margaret Middleton Williams; two children: Dr. Lester A. Wilson, Jr. and Julian ~~1900-30 Apr 1917~~ <sup>14 July 1920</sup> Middleton Wilson.

73.

CHARLES EDWARD PERRY (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Elias<sup>8</sup>, Elias G.<sup>17</sup>, Mary Hyrne<sup>32</sup>), (15 Jan 1862-1932), son of Edward Perry whose cotton gin and corn mill were the first industries at Gopher Hill, now Ridgeland, and his wife Mary Hyrne Jaudon. He married (1) Henrietta Ann Myrick; their daughter Henrietta Ann Perry, born 5 Sep 1886. From his mercantile building C.E. Perry led the movement to establish Jasper County and when its formation became official in 1912, the first county court sessions were held in his

store. He donated the site of the Jasper County Court House, as well as the site of Ridgeland Baptist Church which he served as deacon and wherein a memorial window honors him. He organized the Bank of Ridgeland, serving as president for several years and as a director until his death. He was an early Mayor of Ridgeland and was successful in merchandising, farming, banking, naval stores and lumbering. He married (2) Leonora Delilah Davidson; their nine children:<sup>173</sup>

1. Edward Lloyd Perry (15 Dec 1890-26 Jan 1975) married Marie Hunt Seymour (16 Feb 1891-16 May 1978), daughter of Edward Z. and Emma (Hart) Seymour; their three daughters: Mrs. W. U. Matson, Mrs. A. B. <sup>Arnold</sup> (Emily) Garbade and Mrs. J. B. Kennedy, Jr. and two sons: Edward L. Perry, Jr. and A. McLees Perry.
2. Miriam Perry, born 19 Apr 1892. <sup>David McLees Garbade (son of Arnold Garbade) m. 26 May 1984 Mrs. Caroline (Gunn) Pickett, St. Paul's Meth. Ch. Ridgeland with Jennings Garbade, A. B. Jr. & Philip as witness & father best man.</sup> <sup>1942</sup> m. 26 Feb 1913 John Patrick Wise; 3 ch. Patricia, Birge, Wilhemina.
3. Nellie Perry (11 Feb 1894-30 Aug 1898).
4. Iris Perry, born 12 Apr 1895, married 12 Jun 1923 Samuel Webster Wilburn. <sup>died 7 Jun 1966</sup>
5. Nelson Perry (6 Dec 1896-2 Dec 1969) married 20 Jul 1921 Grace Fox (1893-29 Sep 1978), journalist, teacher, historian, member of St. Paul's Methodist Church, author of Moving Finger of Jasper, a history of Jasper County, and a 1954 novel, Wall Within the Orbit. Their two children: Sandra Perry married Mr. Schonning and Landis Perry.
6. Leonora Perry, born 20 Nov 1898, married <sup>14 May 1926</sup> Mr. <sup>Albert</sup> Dahlgren. <sup>died 12 Mar 1977</sup>
7. Charles Edward Perry, Jr., born 24 Dec 1900, member of S.C. Legislature 1936-1940 and S.C. Senate 1940-1944.
8. Bryan Jaudon Perry (2 Jan 1903-20 Sep 1967) married Blanche Carson; three children: Mrs. Karol M. Bell, Albert T. Perry and B.J. Perry, Jr.
9. John Morton Perry (20 Jun 1905-5 Mar 1980) married Leola ~~Tuten~~.

JAMES T. JAUDON (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, James Elias<sup>9</sup>, Peter<sup>20</sup>, Benjamin James<sup>35</sup>), born c.1842 in Lawtonville, son of Benjamin James and Martha Jane (Lawton) Jaudon. He married (1) Margaret (surname unknown) who had no children, and

married (2) in Georgia, Ella T. (surname unknown); their two children:<sup>174</sup>

1. Harriet S. Jaudon, born c.1875 in Georgia.
2. James E. Jaudon, born c.1878 in Georgia.

75.

BENJAMIN SPICER STAFFORD (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, James Elias<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin<sup>21</sup>, Mary Ellen<sup>37</sup>), born 21 Dec 1853 at The Hermitage Plantation, Staffords Crossroads, St. Peter's Parish, son of William John and Mary Ellen (Jaudon), moved with his family to Kansas City, Missouri in 1868. He married 7 Jul 1886 in Cass Co., Mo., Susannah Fleming (2 May 1860-13 Jan 1925). In later years they lived in Benton Co., Ark., Waco, Texas and Lawton, Okla. where he died 12 Dec 1943 and both are buried. His Memoirs, edited and annotated by Rev. Dr. Robert E. H. Peeples, were published in Transactions Nos. 82-85. Their three daughters:<sup>175</sup>

1. Lily Frances Stafford, born 11 Apr 1887 in Missouri, M.S. Univ. of Oklahoma, was head of Science Department of Lawton High School for 42 years. In 1925 she founded Lawton High School Museum, now the Museum of the Great Plains of which she was longtime member of the Board. She was a member of the Huguenot Society of S.C., DAR, UDC, Oklahoma Academy of Science and was Baptist Sunday School teacher as well as keeper of the Benjamin Jaudon Family Bible. Miss Lily never married; she died in Lawton, Okla. 5 Mar 1984, muchly beloved.
2. Martha Susan Stafford, born 27 Feb 1889 in Missouri, married 21 Jun 1914 Oliver Layne. They lived in Heavener, Okla. with their five children: Martha Susanna Layne, born 23 Apr 1919; Florence Ruth Layne, born 7 Feb 1922; Olivette Layne, born 9 Jul 1925; Frances Ellen Layne, born 27 Feb 1927 and Benjamin Stafford Layne, born 4 May 1929.
3. Mary Ellen Stafford, <sup>died 26 Aug 1988</sup> born 3 Aug 1899, married 14 Jun 1927 George Charles Abbott, Athletic Director, University of Okla.; they reside in Norman, Okla.; their daughter: Susanne Abbott, born 11 Jun 1929, is m. Jack Bullock

1. Robert Alan Bulluck m. Patricia, Albany, Calif.

JAUDON OF CAROLINA (continued)

2. Cindy m. Charles Sharp, Dallas, TX

3. Catherine m. Wayne Turney, Austin, TX

101.

married and has four children.

a. Stephanie Krysta Turney

76. b. Nichie (f.)

WILLIAM AMBROSE JAUDON, II (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, James Elias<sup>9</sup>, Charles<sup>22</sup>,

Thomas Jefferson<sup>42</sup>), born 1 Jun 1864 Effingham Co., Ga., son of Thomas

Jefferson and Anne Eliza (Heidt) Jaudon, was named for his uncle. He

married 23 Jan 1890 Cornelia Shearouse (18 Jun 1869-19 Nov 1956), daugh-

ter of Jonathan and Elizabeth C. (Freyermouth) Shearouse. He served as

Sheriff of Effingham Co. 1906-1914 and 1920-1924, dying there 26 Jan

1926. Both are buried in Springfield Cemetery; their 5 children:<sup>176</sup>

1. Thomas Shearouse Jaudon (1 Nov 1891-15 Sep 1962), unmarried.

2. William Oliveros Jaudon, born Apr 1893.

3. Herman E. Jaudon (15 Mar 1896-16 Apr 1897).

4. Earl W. Jaudon (10 Nov 1900-23 Jan 1974), unmarried.

5. Mildred L. Jaudon (31 May 1903-29 May 1973) married 14 Jul 1927

John M. Marchman (5 Dec 1901-16 Sep 1982) who retired after 50 years

service with The Exchange Bank of Springfield. Their three children:

Jacquelyn Marchman married Emmett Bryan; Mary W. Marchman married James

W. Long and Malcolm J. Marchman.

77.

CHARLES M. JAUDON (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, James Elias<sup>9</sup>, Charles<sup>22</sup>, Thomas

Jefferson<sup>42</sup>), born 1 Dec 1868 in Effingham Co., Ga., son of Thomas Jeff-

erson and Anne Eliza (Heidt) Jaudon, married Lottie M. Boyle (1 Dec 1878-

29 Jun 1933). He worked with Savannah & Atlanta R.R., then Seaboard

Coastline R.R. for a total of 48 years, operating the first diesel en-

gines of the latter. He died 29 Jul 1951, both he and his wife buried in

Springfield Cemetery. Their one son:<sup>177</sup>

1. Theodore Jaudon (17 Jul 1897-11 Aug 1954) married 22 May 1923 in

Jacksonville, Fla. Florence Lucille Cooper (25 Jul 1903-24 Jun 1971);

both are buried in Greenwich Cemetery, Savannah. Their four children:

Theodore Jaudon, Jr.; Charles W. Jaudon; Shirley Jaudon married Mr. Lightfoot and Janice Jaudon married (1) S. R. Gaskin and (2) Samuel Haydis.

78.

EMMANUEL HEIDT JAUDON (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, James Elias<sup>9</sup>, Charles<sup>22</sup>, Thomas Jefferson<sup>42</sup>), born 13 Aug 1871 Effingham Co., Ga., son of Thomas Jefferson and Anne Eliza (Heidt) Jaudon, married Leila Smith (28 Aug 1877-25 Mar 1958); six children:<sup>178</sup>

1. Frank Jaudon (1898 - 1900).
2. Bennett Jaudon (12 Oct 1899-26 Apr 1967) married Janet Stanford (8 Apr 1904 Douglas, Ga.-28 Jul 1978); he retired as a Conductor for Atlantic Coastline Railroad. Both are buried in Greenwich Cemetery, Savannah. No children.
3. Luna May Jaudon married (1) Charles Frederick Hodges, (2) W. G. Lunquist and (3) J. C. Beazley.
4. Joseph E. Jaudon (27 Mar 1905-4 Apr 1971) married (1) 22 Jan 1927 Jacksonville, Fla. Mabel C. Davis and (2) 25 Jun 1945 Winifred Ernestine Shearouse, born 31 May 1907, daughter of J. H. and Emma A. (Berry) Shearouse.
5. Rodney Jaudon (21 Nov 1921-31 Jan 1976).
6. Helen Jaudon (1 Aug 1910-1 May 1918).

79.

JOHN HENRY JAUDON (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, James Elias<sup>9</sup>, Charles<sup>22</sup>, Thomas Jefferson<sup>42</sup>), born 4 Feb 1874 Effingham Co., Ga., son of Thomas Jefferson and Annie Eliza (Heidt) Jaudon, married 30 Aug 1908 Springfield, Ga. Leah Wells (13 Jul 1888-5 Dec 1954); they lived in Port Wentworth, Ga. where he was a teamster and painter. He died there 30 Apr 1954; both are buried in Springfield Cemetery. Their three children:<sup>179</sup>

1. Deborah Jaudon married (1) Mr. Duggar and (2) J. E. Scott.
2. Burnadette Jaudon married D. P. Howland.

3. John Henry Jaudon, Jr., died 1970, married Elizabeth Douglas. Their three children: Phyllis Jaudon married (1) Mr. McGlohon and (2) James Brantley; Phebe Jaudon married Mr. Sessions and Patricia Ann Jaudon married James Richard Blair.

80.

JAMES BOURDEAUX JAUDON (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, James Elias<sup>9</sup>, Charles<sup>22</sup>, James de Bourdeaux<sup>44</sup>), born 4 Nov 1890 in Tillman, now Jasper Co., SC, son of James deBourdeaux and Mary Josephine (Deloach) Jaudon. He was engineer for Seaboard Airline Railroad for 50 years, residing in Savannah, Ga. where he married (1) 17 Feb 1924 Kendron Smith and (2) 15 Apr 1956 Jane Reeves. He died 6 Jun 1966 and is buried in Hillcrest Abbey Cemetery, Savannah. Children of James Bourdeaux and Kendron (Smith) Jaudon:<sup>180</sup>

1. James B. Jaudon, Jr., died 4 Nov 1981, buried in Forest Lawn Memory Gardens, Savannah, married c.1945 Amelia Jacques. They adopted two children: J. B. Jaudon, III who married Tonda D. Harbaugh and Kidron Jaudon who married Jeff Powell.

2. Edward C. Jaudon married (1) Mary Louise Graham; three children: Edward C. Jaudon, Jr., Katherine Jaudon and Patsy Jaudon. Edward C. Jaudon married (2) Gladys (surname unknown); they adopted a son: Lamar Jaudon.

3. Carter Joshua Jaudon, born 15 Nov 1931, married 15 Apr 1956 Corine Barnes; their son Carter Joshua Jaudon, Jr., born 8 Oct 1963.

81.

MARY JOSEPHINE JAUDON (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, James Elias<sup>9</sup>, Charles<sup>22</sup>, James de Bourdeaux<sup>44</sup>), born 2 May 1905, daughter of James de Bourdeaux and Mary Josephine (Deloach) Jaudon, married 7 Jun 1924 James Dorman Halford (27 Feb 1899 - 10 Jun 1974, buried Stafford Baptist Churchyard, near Furman, SC). Their six children:<sup>181</sup>

1. Mary Virginia Halford, born 5 Mar 1926 Batesburg, SC, BA Columbia College, MA Univ. of SC, married 27 Jun 1948 Columbia, SC, John Collins, Jr.,

born 14 Mar 1919 Marion, SC, son of John and Lottie E. (Hewitt)

Collins, Univ. of SC, Univ. of Heidelberg; three children:

a. Martha Jo Collins, born 14 Oct 1950 Columbia, SC, BA Winthrop College, married 22 Feb 1975 Joseph Butler Stevens, born 3 Oct 1944 Greenville, SC, son of Joseph Benjamin and Elizabeth (Foster) Stevens, BA Presbyterian College; their son Benjamin Clark Stevens, born 9 Apr 1977 Greenville, SC.

b. Mary Caroline Collins, born 20 Aug 1955 Columbia, SC, BA Univ. of SC, married 14 Aug 1976 David Patrick Williams, born 10 Aug 1954 Aiken, SC, son of Earl Hopkins and Nancy Katherine (Mayes) Williams, BA Univ. of SC.

c. Elizabeth Anne Collins, born 10 Jul 1961 Camden, SC.

2. James Dorman Halford, Jr., born 23 Oct 1927 Batesburg, SC, graduate of Hopkins Vocational School, Miami, US Navy 1945-1948, recalled for Korea 1950-1951, owner and manager of Halford's Radios, Lancaster, Pa., married 7 May 1949 Lancaster, Pa. Rose Elvira Micciche, born 9 Aug 1927, daughter of Salvatore and Rose Elvira (Adamante) Micciche; their son:

a. David Scott Halford, born 20 Apr 1955 Cleveland, Ohio.

3. Marian Jaudon Halford, born 7 May 1931 Batesburg, SC, married 14 Feb 1950 Iva, SC, Asa Wade Barksdale, born 18 Apr 1923, son of Archie Pettigrew and Lessie (Brown) Barksdale; four children:

a. Danny Halford Barksdale, born 29 Nov 1951 Anderson, SC, married 16 Jun 1973 Six Mile, SC, Phronsia Hope Porter, born 1 Jan 1954 Greenville, SC, daughter of James Edward and Bertha Lucille (Roberts) Porter; their son Courtney James Barksdale, born 1 Jun 1977 Greenville.

b. Rose Mary Barksdale, born 21 Jun 1955 Augusta, Ga., married Walker Richard Hayes, born 26 Apr 1949, son of Furman Richard and Lillie Mae (Crowe) Hayes.

c. Lisa Jaudon Barksdale, born and died 20 Jan 1963 Columbia, SC.

d. Darron Wade Barksdale, born 11 Aug 1969 Statesville, NC.



4. Robert Y. Halford, born 25 Jan 1935 Batesburg, SC, Furman Univ. 1957, Southeastern Seminary 1960, married Irene Breland of Walterboro, SC; they were divorced 1969; two children:

a. Mary Rebecca Halford, born 22 Nov 1962 Albemarle, NC.

b. James Earl Halford, born 1 May 1965 Atlanta, Ga.

5. Jake Hallie Halford, born 26 Nov 1941 Columbia, BS Univ. of SC 1964, MA, PhD Duke Univ. 1973, married Celia Childress, AB Univ. of SC 1963, MFA Univ. of Ga. 1965, daughter of Kenneth C. and Kathryn C. (Hinson) Childress; their three children:

a. Jonathan Jacob Halford, born 11 Jan 1968 Durham, NC.

b. Blair Kenneth Halford, born 8 Jul 1970 Durham, NC.

c. Spencer Jaudon Halford, born 12 Nov 1975 Annapolis, Md.

6. Jack Todd Halford, twin to Jake, born 26 Nov 1941, married 27 Aug 1966 Boykin Methodist Church, Gibson, NC Rebecca Anne Patterson, born 12 Apr 1942 Bennettsville, SC, daughter of Robert James and Grace (Young) Patterson; their son: James Todd Halford, born 27 Feb 1974 Annapolis, Md. Jack was All American basketball player 1962 North Greenville College, graduate of Furman Univ., Greenville.

82.

CHARLES AUGUSTUS JAUDON (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, James Elias<sup>9</sup>, Charles<sup>22</sup>, Robert Olin<sup>45</sup>), born 4 Mar 1884, son of Robert Olin and Leola L. (Morgan) Jaudon, married 20 Dec 1914 Springfield, Ga. Anne Margaret Neidlinger (13 Sep 1891-7 Jan 1975), daughter of Elliott B. and Temperance (Zeigler) Neidlinger. He died 25 Jul 1948; he and his wife are buried in Springfield Cemetery. Their three children:<sup>182</sup>

1. Charles A. Jaudon, Jr. (21 Apr 1919-15 Aug 1972), married 3 Sep 1946 Helen Fontaine; their daughter: Helen Anita Jaudon, born 7 Mar 1949.

2. Frances Warren Jaudon (15 Aug 1921-19 Jan 1973), unmarried.

3. Marion Clair Jaudon, born 16 Mar 1923, married (1) 12 Apr 1947 Rose

Ackerman; their daughter, Janice Jaudon, born 11 Oct 1952, married John Edward Dorminey. Marion Clair Jaudon married (2) 21 Jun 1969 Bernice Arnsdorff, daughter of Bertie W. and Mildred (Gnann) Arnsdorff.

83.

REGINALD SNOOKS JAUDON (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, James Elias<sup>9</sup>, Charles<sup>22</sup>, Robert Olin<sup>45</sup>), <sup>died</sup> born 5 May 1905, son of Robert Olin and Leola L. (Morgan)

Jaudon, was Probate Judge of Effingham Co., Ga.; he married 16 Dec 1928 Mary Emily Barner, born 13 Oct 1907. Their children:<sup>183</sup>

1. Reginald de Caradeuc Jaudon, born 12 Nov 1929, married Evelyn Edna Long; their two sons: Reginald Gregory Jaudon and DeWayne Emory Jaudon.

2. Merle Jaudon, born 13 Dec 1932, married Ernest Eugene Zittrouer; three children: Carley Jaudon Zittrouer, Ernest E. Zittrouer, Jr. and Emily Chloe Zittrouer.

3. Barbara Jaudon, born 20 Feb 1935, married Oscar Earl Wells; their daughter: Lisa Emily Wells.

4. Robert Wendell Jaudon, born 4 Apr 1941, married (1) Ann Suzette Puzio; their daughter: Melanie Catharine Jaudon. He married (2) Teresa Elaine Sikes; their children: Carmen Leigh Jaudon and Jeffrey Wendell Jaudon.

5. Joseph Edward Jaudon, born 24 Oct 1946, married Myrtle Joanne Hammack; their children: Sterling Woodrow Jaudon and Joseph Edward Jaudon, Jr.

84.

WALTER CHARLES JONES ASKEW (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, James Elias<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>23</sup>, Emma Emeline<sup>48</sup>), born 28 Oct 1860 Savannah, Ga., son of Thomas Archibald Arthur and Emma Emeline (Jaudon) Askew, was living with his uncle, J. Wheeler Jaudon, and his grandfather, Elias James William, Josias Jaudon, in Screven Co. in 1880. He returned to Savannah to clerk briefly with A. Einstein's Drygoods until Sep 1881 when he began his 49-year career with Central Railroad & Banking Co. of Georgia. He transferred in 1882 to the

Treasurer's office and was a teller by 1888. Following its reorganization in 1895 he became Asst. Treasurer of the Central of Georgia Railroad and Treasurer in 1907 until his retirement 1 Nov 1930 at age 70. He married 15 Dec 1886 Lillian Lee Haltiwanger (23 Oct 1864 Springfield, Ga. - 8 Nov 1951 Savannah), daughter of John Robert and Emily Sarah (Morgan) Haltiwanger, and died 27 Jan 1942, both he and his wife buried in Bonaventure Cemetery. Their four children:<sup>184</sup>

1. Emily Askew (17 Dec 1887 - 23 Jun 1963), married 2 Nov 1912 Harry Stockton Dreese, Jr. (5 Mar 1883 - 13 Oct 1944), son of Harry S. and Rachel (Grant) Dreese; their children:

a. H. Stockton Dreese, III, born 13 Jul 1918, married 17 May 1941 Amelia Wooten. Their daughter: Amelia Aldrich Wooten Dreese married Peter John Ruth; three sons: Scott Ruth and Paul Ruth, twins, and Peter Ruth.

125. 2. Lillian Askew, born 16 Jan 1892.

126. 3. Walter Charles Askew, Jr., born 25 Jan 1897.

4. Morgan Askew (20 Dec 1899-21 Jun 1971) married 1930 Louisville, Ky. Dorothy Gardner; no children. He retired 1962 after 45 years with Southern Bell Tel. & Tel. Co.

85.

THOMAS HENRY WILLINGHAM (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Robert<sup>14</sup>, B.T.D. Lawton<sup>25</sup>, Phoebe Sarah Lawton<sup>51</sup>), born 12 Jul 1825, son of Thomas Henry and Phoebe Sarah (Lawton) Willingham of Silver Hill Plantation, St. Peter's Parish, was educated at Colgate Univ., married Cecilia Baynard (1 Jan 1828-11 Apr 1914), daughter of Archibald Calder & Martha Sarah (Chaplin) Baynard. He was a successful businessman, the Southern Baptist Training School, Louisville, Ky. being among his many philanthropies; he died 29 May 1891 at Albany, Ga. Their 17 children:<sup>185</sup>

1. Thomas Henry Willingham married Mildred Lawton, daughter of Col. Win-born Joseph, C.S.A., and Sarah (Lewis) Lawton; six children: Lee Willing-

ham, Thomas Lawton Willingham married Elizabeth Tesh, Sarah Baynard Willingham married Charles Wooten Griffin, Willie Stockton Willingham, Winborn Lawton Willingham and Mildred Lawton Willingham married Joel S. French.

2. Sarah Willingham married Edwin Henry Bacon, Jr., Tifton, Ga.; three children: Tula Bacon married J. B. Murrow, Sarah Bacon married Alton Reppart Colcord of Atlanta and Edwin H. Bacon married Catherine Tift.

3. Margaret Willingham (1848-1926) married Thomas O'Bannon Wood; three children: Margaret Wood married Alexander Waring Lawton (son of Asa Lawton), Cecilia Wood married Joseph Tabor and Thomas J. Wood.

4. Julia Baynard Willingham married Dr. Wallace Winn Bacon; four children: W. W. Bacon, Jr. married Patty Jones of Albany, Julia Baynard Bacon married James W. Osborne, Lucile Bacon married Edwin David Sheffield of Americus and Dr. Albert S. Bacon married Charlotte Tift.

5. Anna Cornelia Willingham (31 Jan 1853 Allendale, SC - 22 Jan 1936 Atlanta, Ga.) married 1876 Cornelius J. Daniel (1851-1926); five children: Cecilia Daniel married S. L. Fleetwood of Tifton, Cornelius J. Daniel, Jr., Thomas H. Daniel married 1904 Willie Singer of Atlanta, Benjamin Lawton Daniel (1882-1940) married Jane Brown and Wallace Daniel married Montier Allman.

6. Benjamin Lawton Willingham (1856-1919), prominent Atlanta businessman, married Margaret Wood of Richmond, Va.; four children: Carolyn Jackson Willingham married A. Homer Carmichael, Emily Bullen Willingham married Paul Pickens Reese of Atlanta, Henry Wallace Willingham (1883-1909) and Judson Willingham (1892-1933).

7. William B. Willingham of Atlanta married Emma Davis; three children: William B. Willingham, Jr. married Edith Dunson, John Davis Willingham married Ethel Beasley and Theodosia Willingham married Dr. William Willis Anderson of Atlanta.

8. John Willingham, died young.

9. Bessie Willingham married 25 Jun 1885 Henry Harding Tift, founder of Tifton, Ga., who named Bessie Tift College in her honor; 3 children: Henry H. Tift, Jr. married Virginia Pound of Chattanooga, Thomas Willingham Tift married Catherine Hill Terrell of Greenville, Ga. and Amos Chapman Tift married Lutrelle McLendon of Tallahassee, Fla.

10. Florence Martha Willingham married 15 Jun 1886 in Albany, Ga., Rev. Dr. William Lowndes Yancey Pickard, for some years President of Mercer University. She was author of numerous books on the lives of Biblical characters; 4 children: Julia Baynard Pickard married Ralph E. Bailey, Florence Martha Pickard married Leverette Roland Harrison of Nova Scotia, William Lowndes Pickard and Elizabeth Belle Pickard married Paul Daggett Karsten.

11. Winborn Joseph Willingham married Catherine Couric of Eufala, Ala.; one son: Winborn J. Willingham, Jr.

12. Cecilia Willingham died young.

13. Baynard Willingham married Lucile Doty.

14. Belle Willingham married William Lawrence; 2 children: Cecilia Lawrence and William Lawrence, Jr.

15. Calder Willingham died at age 15.

16. Unnamed Willingham infant.

17. Pearl Willingham married Irvine W. Myers of Tifton, Ga.; 2 children: Margaret Myers and Lt. Col. Henry William Myers, USAF, pilot of the Sacred Cow, presidential plane during WW II.

86.

SARAH JANE WILLINGHAM (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Robert<sup>14</sup>, B.T.D. Lawton<sup>25</sup>, Phoebe Sarah Lawton<sup>51</sup>), born 15 May 1827, daughter of Thomas Henry and Phoebe Sarah (Lawton) Willingham of Silver Hill Plantation, St. Peter's Parish, married (1) 1844 at Lawtonville, Solomon Crawford Bryan (10 Mar

1820 - 17 Mar 1849 Lawtonville Cemetery), attorney, son of Rev. Solomon and Susan (Peyton) Bryan; 2 children:<sup>186</sup>

127. 1. Annie Williamson Bryan, born 24 Jun 1847.

2. Sarah (Sally) Peyton Bryan married William Harper; their son: Charles Andrew Harper (6 Feb 1877 - 26 May 1960 Lawtonville Cem.) married 15 Nov 1904 his cousin, Margaret Elizabeth Mikell (24 Dec 1880 - 12 Oct 1972 Lawtonville Cem.); numerous descendants.

Sarah Jane (Willingham) Bryan married (2) 1849 at Lawtonville, George Milton Rhodes, born 17 Oct 1829, son of the Hon. George and Eliza Jane (Robert) Rhodes of The Hermitage Plantation, Lawtonville. There is a handsome memorial window in First Baptist Church, Forsyth, Ga.: "In Memory of George M. Rhodes and (his son) G. Milton Rhodes". Mrs. Sarah Jane (Willingham) Bryan Rhodes died 6 Dec 1867 in Forsyth, Ga.; their seven children:

128. 1. Benjamin Willingham Rhodes, born 12 Feb 1851.

2. Agnes Rhodes married Porter Washington; 2 children: Robert Washington and Virginia Washington married Henry Wood; 3 children.

3. Anna Cornelia Rhodes (13 Feb 1855 - 13 May 1917) married 1889 Rev. John Timothy Morrison (18 Apr 1841 - 12 Apr 1907 Lawtonville Cem.), Lt., CSA, S.C. House of Representatives 1878-1884, Pastor of Lawtonville Baptist Church 1884-1907), son of Joseph Valentine and Frances Charlotte (Sullivan) of Fair Land Plantation, Prince William Parish; one child: Jennie Young Morrison (1893 - 1895), memorialized with a stained glass window in Lawtonville Church

129. 4. Pauline Rhodes, born 31 Oct 1858.

5. Claudia Rhodes married Paul Allen Dunbar (8 Aug 1856 - 29 Apr 1923), resided in Spartanburg, SC; 3 children:

a. Dr. Paul Allen Dunbar, died 15 Apr 1982 Spartanburg, Wofford graduate, WWII veteran, deacon of First Presbyterian Church, practised dentistry 49 years, married Elizabeth Floyd; 4 child-

ren: Henry S. Dunbar, John Dunbar, Floyd Dunbar and Paul Allen Dunbar, Jr.

b. Claude Rhodes Dunbar

c. Mary Hoyt Dunbar, born in Spartanburg, died 25 Jan 1979 in Savannah, member St. John's Episcopal Church, buried in Bonaventure, married Boykin Pascal, Exec. Vice Pres. Savannah Morning News. Their daughter Claudia Mithilde Pascal, unmarried; their other daughter married Harold Holmes of Mt. Pleasant, SC, one daughter: Mary Ann Holmes.

Paul Allen and Claudia (Rhodes) Dunbar also adopted a daughter, Christine Dunbar.

130. 6. George Milton Rhodes, born 13 Feb 1863.

7. Maybelle Rhodes married Joseph Edward Morrison (12 Dec 1865 - 17 Jul 1895) and died with their first child.

87.

BENJAMIN LAWTON WILLINGHAM (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Robert<sup>14</sup>, B.T.D. Lawton<sup>25</sup>, Phoebe Sarah Lawton<sup>51</sup>), born 21 Apr 1829, son of Thomas Henry and Phoebe Sarah (Lawton) Willingham of Silver Hill Plantation, St. Peter's Parish, married 1848 Elizabeth Martha Baynard, born 15 Sep 1830 Lady's Island, St. Helena's Parish, died 17 Jul 1887 Macon, Ga.; he was a prosperous planter, seated at his Gravel Hill Plantation, still standing near present Allendale, until he noted in his Family Bible: "I left my home (Gravel Hill) in Barnwell District on the 10th of January 1865 with my family and about 50 Negroes, all my mules and wagons, with enough provisions to last me to my plantation in So. W. Georgia to get out of the way of Sherman's Army. We got to my place in So. W. Georgia on the last day of January. I had twelve children at the time (and one infant, Josie, was very feeble), and we never gave a dose of medicine on the trip."

"I moved from my So. W. Georgia plantation to Forsyth on the 15th day of Nov. 1865 by R.R."

"I moved from my Forsyth plantation June 25, 1866 by R.R. ... back to Allendale."

"I moved with my family to Macon, Ga. on 9th of Nov. 1870". There he became a leading Baptist and a successful businessman; he died 17 Feb 1898.

The descendants of Benjamin Lawton and Elizabeth Martha (Baynard) Willingham were compiled and published by Calder Willingham Payne in 1976; their 18 children were:<sup>187</sup>

1. Sara Phebe Willingham (6 Jun 1849 - 5 Jul 1933).
2. Thomas Henry Willingham (7 Dec 1850 - 2 Jun 1909).
3. Calder Baynard Willingham (29 Feb 1852 - 26 Oct 1908).
4. Caroline Willingham (29 May 1853 - 2 Dec 1921).
5. Robert Josiah Willingham (15 May 1854 - 20 Dec 1914).
6. Martha Harriet (Matchie) Willingham (9 Nov 1855 - 6 Apr 1873).
7. Osgood Pierce Willingham (23 Feb 1857 - 7 Jun 1933).
8. Cecilia Mildred (Tellie) Willingham (7 May 1858 - 6 Aug 1935).
9. Elizabeth (Lizzie) Willingham (24 Jan 1860 - 14 Feb 1938).
10. Edward (Ned) John Willingham (18 Aug 1861 - 31 Mar 1928).
11. Broadus Estes Willingham (28 Dec 1862 - 27 Nov 1937).
12. Josephine Mary Willingham (7 Oct 1864 - 23 Oct 1865).
13. George Milton Willingham (27 Jan 1866 - 28 Jan 1873).
14. Paul Dargan Willingham (27 May 1867 - 9 Jul 1931 ).
15. Ernest Pringle Willingham (23 Jul 1869 - 13 Feb 1941).
16. Lou Belle Willingham (13 Jun 1871 - 18 Jul 1871).
17. Benjamin Brooks Willingham (13 Oct 1872 - 20 Sep 1944).
18. Alice Cobb Willingham (12 Aug 1874 - 3 Aug 1875).

88.

ANNA CORDELIA WILLINGHAM (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Robert<sup>14</sup>, B.T.D.



Lawton<sup>25</sup>, Phoebe Sarah Lawton<sup>51</sup>), born 7 Jan 1834, daughter of Thomas Henry and Phoebe Sarah (Lawton) Willingham of Silver Hill Plantation, St. Peter's Parish, married 28 Oct 1852 at Lawtonville, Rev. Andrew Broadus Estes (17 Feb 1832 - 5 Mar 1885), son of Rev. Elliott Estes and the wealthy widow Elvira Ann (Haygood) McPherson, widow of planter James McPherson (1793-1829) of 1100-acre Pine Comfort Plantation. He was Pastor of Pipe Creek Church 1882-1884, an able preacher, a fastidious and courtly gentleman, wealthy by maternal inheritance but somewhat impoverished by the Confederate War. Their elegant and stately plantation house survived Sherman's arsonists only to burn accidentally in this century. Both are buried in Concord Cemetery; their 10 children:<sup>188</sup>

1. Elliott Estes, born 1853, married Julia Ross, daughter of Alfred and Mary (Redding) Ross; 7 children: Corneille Estes, Mary Ross Estes, Elliott Estes, Jr., Julian Estes, Broadus Estes, Lynnton Estes and Flewellyn Estes.
2. Thomas Willingham Estes married Mary Steinmetz of Philadelphia.
3. Phoebe Sarah Estes married C. W. Hickman, Jr. of Hampton, Va.
4. Andrew Broadus Estes, Jr. (1858 - 1934) married Margaret Lucretia Brantley; 3 children:
  - a. Benjamin Estes (1885 - 1886).
  - b. Brantley Lawton Estes (1888 - 1934) married Mary Ethel McAfee.
  - c. Andrew Broadus Estes, III, married Latoria Jordon of Washington, Ga.; children: Andrew Broadus Estes, IV and Benjamin Gilmore Estes.
5. Elvira Ann Estes married Aurelius G. Chewning of Roanoke, Va.; children: Betty Chewning married F. Howard Campbell and Broadus Estes Chewning.
6. Joseph Lawton Estes married Frances Carr; their daughter, Mary Elizabeth Estes married Eugene DuPont Willingham.

7. Edward John Estes
8. Jennie Lou Estes married Mr. Sutherland of Roanoke, Va.
9. Mary Bell Estes
10. Charlton Estes

89.

WILLIAM ALEXANDER WILLINGHAM (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Robert<sup>14</sup>, B.T.D. Lawton<sup>25</sup>, Phoebe Sarah Lawton<sup>51</sup>), born 6 July 1837, son of Thomas Henry and Phoebe Sarah (Lawton) Willingham of Silver Hill Plantation, St. Peter's Parish, C.S.A. soldier, married (1) Emily Dews, daughter of John and Harriet Dews, Dougherty Co., Ga.; 3 children:<sup>189</sup>

1. John Thomas Willingham, born 1861, married Juliet Mary Boyd.
2. Maxie Bell Willingham (1863 - 1940) married Joseph Kyle Nuckolls; their daughter Emily Frances Nuckolls married Orville R. Harvey: 2 children: Emily Kerlin Harvey married William Massicott and Maxie Harvey.
3. Edward Joseph Willingham, born 1865, married Mayme Duffie: children:
  - a. Emmadora Willingham married George Wellons; daughters: Mary Wellons and Phoebe Wellons.
  - b. Phoebe Willingham married Everett Cook; children: Edward Willingham Cook and Phoebe Cook.

William Alexander Willingham married (2) Mary Jane (Jennie) Woodruff, daughter of Michael and Abigail Woodruff; 3 children:

1. Furman Dargan Willingham married Anna Maud Brown.
2. Florence Willingham (1876 - 1899).
3. Ruby Willingham of Columbus, Ga.

90.

EDWARD GEORGE WILLINGHAM (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Robert<sup>14</sup>, B.T.D. Lawton<sup>25</sup>, Phoebe Sarah Lawton<sup>51</sup>), born 22 Sep 1839, son of Thomas Henry and Phoebe Sarah (Lawton) Willingham of Silver Hill Plantation,

St. Peter's Parish, educated at Wake Forest College, NC and Madison Univ., Hamilton, NY, married (1) 11 Jan 1859 Anna Cornelia Kirk (1840-1877), daughter of planter William John Kirk and Sarah Elizabeth Jaudon. (No. 27) He enlisted in Hampton's Legion, CSA June 1861, settling after the war in Atlanta where he was a prominent and successful business man in lumber and building. Their 11 children:<sup>190</sup>

1. Henry Lawton Willingham (30 Oct 1859 - 30 Oct 1865).
2. Julia Kirk Willingham, born 16 Apr 1861, married (1) 5 Feb 1891 Patrick O'Connor; their daughter Marguerite O'Connor married Henry Wyatt; their son: Henry Wyatt, Jr. Julia Kirk (Willingham) O'Connor married (2) 22 Dec 1897 Henry B. Johnson.
3. Samuel Pringle Willingham (6 Jan 1863 - 9 Nov 1865).
4. Annie Louise Willingham, born 9 Aug 1864, married 5 Jul 1885 Oliver P. Arnold, Jr., residing first at Wartrace, Tenn., then moving to Riverside, Cal.; 7 children:
  - a. Anne Willingham Arnold.
  - b. Oliver P. Arnold, III married Gladis Long; children: Oliver P. Arnold, IV and Jean Marie Arnold.
  - c. Edward Willingham Arnold married Ann Wickliffe Lowrie of Nashville, Tenn.; children: Ann Lowrie Arnold, Virginia Willingham Arnold and Sally Wickliffe Arnold.
  - d. Benjamin Lawton Arnold, married Sara Whitlow; children: Benjamin Lawton Arnold, Jr. and Sara Louise Arnold.
  - e. Joseph V. Arnold married Margaret Williams; children: Joseph V. Arnold, Jr. and Margaret June Arnold.
  - f. James Arnold married Sofia Lopez; daughter: Christine Arnold.
  - g. Mary Cornelia Arnold married Russell Krinard; children: Frederick Arnold Krinard and Sally Marie Krinard.
5. Frances Kirk Willingham (13 Feb 1866 - 1 Sep 1867).
6. May Belle Willingham, born 8 Apr 1867, married 9 Jun 1886 Clarence

## A. Smith of High Point, NC; children:

a. Julius C. Smith of Greensboro, NC married Lila Keith; children: Julius C. Smith, Jr. and Keith Smith.

b. Edward Willingham Smith of Rome, Ga. married Marcella Steedman, daughter of Francis L. and Kate (Burbank) Steedman; son: Edward Willingham Smith, Jr. married Mary Josephine Parks; son: Edward Willingham, Smith, III.

c. Waring Smith married Mary Harvey; son: Waring Smith, Jr.

d. Clarence A. Smith, Jr. married Ruth Barksdale; children: Boykin Smith and Nancy Downs Smith.

## 7. Joseph Alexander Lawton Willingham, born 23 Apr 1869, married Christine Elizabeth Tyler; children:

a. Ethel Tyler Willingham married (1) Eugene McElroy; daughter: Anna McElroy married Samuel H. Fowles, Jr.; son: Samuel H. Fowles, III. Ethel Tyler (Willingham) McElroy married (2) Leidy F. Daley; children: Mary Frances Daley married James Cleveland; children: James Cleveland, Jr. and Carol Louise Cleveland; Ethel Daley and Doris Daley.

b. Anna Willingham married Crawford Gurley.

## 8. Josephine Polhill Willingham, born 5 May 1871, married 29 Mar 1894 Howard Jackson Fisher; children: Edward Fisher and Kate Fisher.

## 9. Edward McIntosh Willingham, born 1 Apr 1873, married Eva Maie Mathews; children:

a. Eva Maie Willingham married Edward Park; daughter: Betty Willingham Park.

b. Anna Kirby Willingham married Dr. William Walter Young; daughter: Mary Kirby Young.

c. Edward G. Willingham.

d. Richard Furman Willingham married Irma Leamons.

e. Cleone Willingham married Clinton Parks Morton, III, son of Clinton P. and Foy (Murphy) Morton, Jr.; daughter: Cleone W. Morton.

10. Richard Furman Willingham (29 Jun 1875 - 6 Nov 1900), married 29 Dec 1898 Leila Haccalson.

11. Edwina Willingham, born 24 Dec 1876, married 16 Nov 1898 William Daniel Johnson; daughter: Frances Bell Johnson married Walter E. Maurer; children: Edwina Maurer married John W. Roberts and Walter E. Maurer, Jr.

Edward George Willingham married (2) Noon Wed., 30 Nov 1881 at Concord Church, Barnwell Co., SC, Mary McDowell (Mamie) Peeples, born 16 Jan 1864, daughter of William Brisbane and Susan Catherine (Laughlin) Peeples (No. 96); he had the Mary P. Willingham School named in her honor. The Willinghams later retired to Aripeka, Fla. where he died 5 May 1922 and she 22 May 1953; both are buried at Lawtonville; their son:

1. Eugene DuPont Willingham married Mary Elizabeth Estes, granddaughter of Anna Cordelia (Willingham) Estes (No. 88); children: Eugene DuPont Willingham, Jr., George Walter Willingham, Mary Estes Willingham and Elizabeth Willingham.

91.

JOHN CALHOUN WILLINGHAM (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Robert<sup>14</sup>, B.T.D. Lawton<sup>25</sup>, Phoebe Sarah Lawton<sup>51</sup>), born 26 Nov 1841, son of Thomas Henry and Phoebe Sarah (Lawton) Willingham of Silver Hill Plantation, St. Peter's Parish, was educated in Geneva, Switzerland 1858-1860 and Furman University. As Captain, CSA he served under Gen. M. C. Butler in Va. with honor and valor; he married (1) his cousin, Sarah (Sallie) Lawton, daughter of Dr. Benjamin William and Josephone Barksdale (Polhill) Lawton, and after his father's 1873 death, moved into his father's house in order to manage the plantation, together with his step-mother, who was his wife's aunt. Their children:<sup>191</sup>

1. Josephine Willingham (1872 -1893).
  2. Thomas Marion Willingham, born 10 May 1876 at Silver Hill Plantation, married Frances Willingham Payne, daughter of William Sims and Cecilia (Willingham) Payne of Macon, Ga.; their two children died young.
  3. Edmund Polhill Willingham (1878 - 1895).
  4. Winborn Bibb Willingham, born 14 Dec 1879, married Lynda Lowe; children: Sallie Lawton Willingham and Thomas Marion Willingham.
  5. Benjamin Lawton Willingham, died young.
- John Calhoun Willingham married (2) 1889 Calette Bibb; he died 4 Jun 1892 at Allendale.

92.

WINBORN JOSEPH WILLINGHAM (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Robert<sup>14</sup>, B.T.D. Lawton<sup>25</sup>, Phoebe Sarah Lawton<sup>51</sup>), born 26 Jan 1844, son of Thomas Henry and Phoebe Sarah (Lawton) Willingham of Silver Hill Plantation, St. Peter's Parish, soldier, CSA, married 28 Nov 1863 Florence Margaret Baynard, born 15 Sep 1846, daughter of Archibald Calder and Martha Sarah (Chaplin) Baynard. He died 28 Jul 1926 in Chattanooga, Tenn. where they resided; 7 children:<sup>192</sup>

1. Jessie Willingham (22 Oct 1865 - 1 Jul 1888) married Robert Kirkpatrick.
2. William Alexander Willingham, born 23 Jun 1867.
3. Linnie Mikell Willingham, born 19 Sep 1869, married Hugh Archer Gregory; 6 children:
  - a. Winborn Willingham Gregory married Elizabeth McRae.
  - b. Margaret Gregory married 29 Jun 1929 Wendell W. Campbell; children: Hugh Gregory Campbell and Dorothy Lynn Campbell.
  - c. Linnie Gregory married Norman D. Sergeant.
  - d. Charles Gregory.
  - e. Thomas Willingham Gregory married Annie Laurie Marlin; children: Thomas W. Gregory, Jr., Annie Laurie Gregory and John Archer Gregory.

- f. Hamilton H. Gregory married Rachel Lyons; son: H. H. Gregory, Jr.
4. Charles Malone Willingham, born 3 Apr 1871, married Edwina Crosby; 6 children:
- a. Charles M. Willingham, Jr. married Thelma Mason.
  - b. Archibald Calder Willingham married Mary Wheland; daughter: Mary Emily Willingham.
  - c. Thomas Willingham married Katherine Robinson; children: Margaret Willingham, Thomas Willingham, Jr. and Barbara Ann Willingham.
  - d. William C. Willingham married Cora White.
  - e. Winborn B. Willingham married Eleanor Poindexter; children: Eleanor Lee Willingham, Winborn B. Willingham, Jr., Ann Crosby Willingham and Jane P. Willingham.
  - f. Edwin E. Willingham married Martha Miller; children: Gail Willingham, Linda Willingham, Jean Willingham and Jack Betts Willingham.
5. Archibald Calder Willingham, born 14 Jul 1873, married Elizabeth Ford of Bennettsville, SC; 3 children, all of Chattanooga:
- a. Winborn Joseph Willingham married Mary McClure; children: Jay McClure Willingham, Mary Willingham and Guy Ford Willingham.
  - b. Harriette Willingham married William D. Bacon; children: Calder Willingham Bacon, William D. Bacon, Jr. and G. Richard Bacon.
  - c. Archibald Calder Willingham, Jr. married Mary Alice Hedges; children: Archibald Calder Willingham, III, James Hedges Willingham and Mikell McClain Willingham.
6. Caroline Willingham, born 17 Jul 1876, married 5 Jan 1898 Jerome B. Pound, prominent Chattanooga businessman; daughter: Caroline Pound married Garnett Andrews; children: Caroline Andrews, born Apr. 1929, and Adeline Andrews.
7. Margaret Willingham, born 1 Nov 1884, married 18 Oct 1905 Whitson Hines Finlayson, born 1 Jul 1880; 4 children:

- a. Winborn Willingham Finlayson, born 28 Dec 1907 Asheville, Fla.
- b. Margaret Elizabeth Finlayson, born 3 Jul 1911 Quitman, Ga., married Fred A. Boyd; children: Hines Boyd and Allen Boyd.
- c. Florence Baynard Finlayson, born 22 May 1914 Asheville, Fla., married Edward Berger.
- d. Caroline Linn Finlayson, born 18 Oct. 1916 Asheville, Fla.

93.

ISABEL (Belle) WILLINGHAM (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Robert<sup>14</sup>, B.T.D. Lawton<sup>25</sup>, Phoebe Sarah Lawton<sup>51</sup>), born 25 April 1850, daughter of Thomas Henry and Phoebe Sarah (Lawton) of Silver Hill Plantation, St. Peter's Parish, married William Jennings Wood and lived in Columbus, Ga. where she died 22 Jun 1922; 5 children:<sup>193</sup>

- 1. Thomas Willingham Wood married Hardeman Toombs, grandniece of Gen. Robert Toombs; their son Thomas W. Wood, Jr. died 3 Mar 1982 in Washington, Ga., survived by his son Thomas Willingham Wood, III.
- 2. William Jennings Wood, Jr. married Gertrude Joseph.
- 3. Edwina Willingham Wood.
- 4. Laura Wood.
- 5. Marie Wood.

94.

MARY PHOEBE WILLINGHAM (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Robert<sup>14</sup>, B.T.D. Lawton<sup>25</sup>, Phoebe Sarah Lawton<sup>51</sup>), born 25 Apr 1850, daughter of Thomas Henry and Phoebe Sarah (Lawton) Willingham of Silver Hill Plantation, St. Peter's Parish, married 18 Oct 1866 at Lawtonville, Thomas Oregon Lawton (Brighton, SC 5 Jan 1846 - Jasper Co., SC 21 Dec 1917), son of the Hon. Joseph Maner Lawton (1800-1862) of Cypress Vale Plantation and his second wife, Elizabeth Allen Thomson (1810-1894). They resided at the Willingham plantation, the community around it being given the name of Lena, SC in honor of their daughter Allene when the Southern Railroad built a station adjacent thereto. Mrs. Lawton died 16 Mar 1903; both are buried in Law-



tonville Cemetery; eleven children:<sup>194</sup>

1. Unnamed daughter born 13 Oct 1867, died 14 Oct 1867.
2. Wesley Willingham Lawton (31 Oct 1869 - 5 Mar 1943 Asheville, NC), Baptist missionary to China for 50 years, married Ida Carey Deaver (19 Mar 1874 - 28 Aug 1954 Ridgecrest, NC); 5 children: Mary E. Lawton married Eph Whisenhunt, Olive Allene Lawton, Wesley W. Lawton, Jr., Sadie Miller Lawton and Deaver Lawton.
3. William Alexander Lawton (6 Aug 1872 Williamston, SC - 11 Jul 1949 Lena, SC) married Florence Mendenhall (2 Oct 1872 - 12 Oct 1956 Columbia, SC), both buried in Lawtonville; 9 children:
  - a. Phoebe Lawton, Baptist missionary to Japan, married Thomas T. Faucette; one son: Rev. Thomas T. Faucette, Jr. married Virginia Henderson; 3 children: Steven Faucette, James Faucette and David Faucette.
  - b. Florrie Lee Lawton.
  - c. Pauline Mendenhall Lawton (5 Aug 1900-8 Oct 1900 Lawtonville).
  - d. William A. Lawton, Jr. (10 Sep 1903-31 Jan 1937 Lawtonville).
  - e. Rev. James Kirk Lawton, prominent Baptist educator, married Hallie McNeil Oxford; their son: Rev. J. Kirk Lawton, Jr. married 8 Sep 1968 in Columbia, SC, Sarah Lee Sawyer.
  - f. Marion H. Lawton married Ruth Hookstra of Beverly, NJ who died 16 Apr 1981 in Brevard, NC; 3 daughters: Carolyn Lawton, Ramona Lawton and Evelyn Lawton.
  - g. Mary Louise (Mamie) Lawton married Gosnold Graham Segars, deacon of Kelleyton Baptist Church, U. of SC graduate, WWII veteran, prominent planter, died 13 Mar 1982 Hartsville, SC; children: Gosnold G. Segars, Jr. married 11 Feb 1967 Wilmington, NC, Angelyn Marie McCarver and had son Michael Graham Segars born 17 Mar 1972; William Segars; and Mamie Lawton Segars married 11 Aug 1972 James Earl Curry, son of B. Warren Curry of Hartsville.

h. Wesley Willingham Lawton, elder of Estill Presbyterian Church, WWII veteran, died 5 Mar 1976 Taylors, SC, married Virginia Wyman, daughter of Vincent and Virginia Gordon (Wyman) Wyman; she died 17 Jun 1974; their son:

(1). Dr. Wesley Willingham Lawton, Jr. married Margaret (Peggy) Baker, daughter of Samuel Broughton and Margaret (Camp) Baker of Estill; children: Ashby Baker Lawton, born 3 Jan 1973 Sumter, SC and Wesley W. Lawton, III born 27 Jun 1977 Greenville, SC.

i. Margaret Lawton, died young.

4. Phoebe Sarah Lawton (12 Sep 1874 - 1 Jan 1960 Columbia) married 25 Jun 1895 at Lawtonville in an elaborate wedding, Dr. William Steen Lindsay, son of Rev. W. C. Lindsay, Pastor of First Baptist Church, Columbia; 4 children: William Lindsay, Margaret Louise Lindsay, Mary Lindsay and Elizabeth Lindsay. Dr. Lindsay, born 23 Aug 1872, died 17 Nov 1932; both are buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Columbia.

5. Thomas Oregon Lawton, Jr. (9 Sep 1876 - 17 Mar 1952 Estill) married (1) Sara Elizabeth Miller (29 Jul 1875 - 24 Apr 1945 Greenville); both are buried in Greenville, SC; 4 children:

a. Rev. Dr. Samuel Miller Lawton (12 Nov 1899 Estill - 3 Nov 1971 Ridgecrest, NC), U. of SC professor, Chaplain of SC State School for the Deaf and the Blind, Chm. of SC Commission for the Blind, married Alice Stockton; children:

(1) Dr. Mary Elizabeth Lawton, Converse 1947, Women's Medical, Philadelphia 1953, married Dr. Karl J. Myers; they were Baptist medical missionaries to Nigeria for 17 years; children: Dr. Alan Lawton Myers, Roger Myers, David Myers and Karen Lois Myers born 17 Mar 1963.

(2) Rev. Frank W. Lawton, WWII veteran, married 17 Aug 1952 Ernie Lois Eubanks, daughter of Rev. F. J. Eubanks of Lacedale, Miss.; their son: Maxwell Lawton.

b. Mary Lawton

c. Frances Lawton

d. Maxwell Lawton

Thomas O. Lawton, Jr. married (2) and left a daughter, Rosebud Lawton.

6. Francis Asbury Lawton (22 Sep 1878 - 15 Jan 1955 Greenville) married Edith Hard (8 Nov 1883 - 2 Feb 1967 Greenville); both buried in Greenville; 5 children: Charles Lawton, Edith Lawton, Phoebe Lawton, Asbury Lawton and Oregon Lawton.

7. Herbert Lee Lawton (6 Aug 1880 - 1 Sep 1954 Grahamville), lumberman at Lena for 30 years, married Lucile Mendenhall (28 Nov 1881 - 11 Dec 1947), both buried at Lawtonville; 7 children:

(1). Herbert Lee Lawton, Jr. married Anne Harris; 2 children: Elizabeth Lawton and James Kirk Lawton.

(2). Boyce Mendenhall Lawton married Frances Brown, resides in Cameron, SC; 5 children:

(a). Dr. Boyce M. Lawton, Jr. of Cameron and his wife Mary Donna, R.N., have several children.

(b). Frances Lawton married Dr. Norman E. Wood, resides in Estill; their children: Norman E. Wood, Jr., Stephen H. Wood, David Wood and Susan Marie Wood who married 1 Sep 1979 in Estill Presbyterian Church, John George Reger, Jr. of Tampa, Fla.

(c). Herbert Lawton.

(d). Martha Lawton married D. M. Baxley who died in a boating accident Aug 1978 leaving a daughter.

(e). Sarah Lawton.

(3). Walker D. Lawton of Valdosta, Ga. and his wife Scarlett left no children.

(4). Thomas Kirk Lawton, Wofford graduate, Captain of Exxon Oil tanker, SC SAR, Holy Trinity Episcopal Ch., died 19 Sep 1984, buried at Grahamville, married Margaret Jenkins; 3 sons: Thomas K. Lawton,

Jr., Samuel D. Lawton and William C. Lawton.

(5). Louis Lawton (4 Nov 1906-15 May 1918 Lawtonville).

(6). James DeLacy Lawton, Wofford graduate, Captain of Exxon Oil tanker, Holy Trinity Episcopal Ch., Grahamville, married Beulah Jenkins; their son: J. DeLacy (Skip) Lawton, Jr.

(7). Unnamed son, 19 May 1914 Lawtonville.

8. Anna Belle Lawton (28 Feb 1883-12 May 1884 Lawtonville).

9. Allene Thomson Lawton (17 Feb 1885-19 Jul 1943 Charlotte, NC) married 28 Dec 1904 at Lawtonville, Dr. DeLacy Evelyn Wyman (31 Jan 1876 Crockettville, SC-24 Jan 1936 Lena), both buried at Lawtonville, resided at Lena; 5 children:

a. Mary Wyman, died 24 Feb 1982 in Columbia, buried in Lawtonville, married Elliott Hall; their daughter Isabel married Dr. Thomas C.

Rowland, Jr. of Columbia and has two children.

b. Dr. Edward Holbrook Wyman.

c. Clara Rosalie Wyman (31 Jul 1911-27 May 1912 Lawtonville).

d. Allene Lawton Wyman, born 24 Sep 1912, married in Estill 12 Aug 1932 Eugene Earle Stone, III of Greenville, born 14 Aug 1907 in Spartanburg; 4 children:

(1). Charles Rivers Stone, born 9 Jul 1936, married (1) Frances Furman Ivey; their son Charles R. Stone, Jr. was born 14 Oct 1964; married (2) Frances Patterson Owings; their daughter Frances Rebecca Stone was born 6 Mar 1976.

(2). Eugene Earle (Jack) Stone, IV, born 10 Mar 1939, married Barbara Stratton McCready.

(3). Mary Wyman Stone, born 15 Apr 1941, founder of Sea Pines Montessori School, married 30 Nov 1963 in Greenville, Charles Elbert Fraser, founder of Sea Pines Plantation, Hilton Head Island; two daughters: Mary Wyman Stone Fraser, born 1 Oct 1965 and Laura Lawton Fraser, born 30 Nov 1967.

(4). Rosalie Legare Stone, born 1 Aug 1945, married 2 Oct 1971 at Hilton Head Island,

Charles Hill Morris of Savannah; 2 children:

Charles H. Morris, Jr., born 14 Jun 1976 and Rosalie Stone Morris, born 19 Oct 1980; they reside at Sylvan Island, Savannah, Ga.

e. DeLacy Evelyn Wyman, Jr. of Charlotte, NC.

10. Mary Willingham (Mamie) Lawton (15 Oct 1888-13 Jan 1975) married 2 Sep 1914 at Lena by Rev. Edwin N. Nungezer, Kreswell Edward Neely (3 Nov 1889-24 Sep 1962 Spartanburg, SC; their 9 children: Thomas Neely, Edward Neely, Asbury Neely, Anne Neely, Allene Neely, Herbert Neely, William Neely, Kirk Hudson Neely and Wesley Lawton Neely. Both are buried in Greenlawn Memorial Gardens, Spartanburg, SC.

11. Louise Lawton (10 April 1891-27 Jan 1981) married 22 Jun 1910 Hugh Edward Vincent (19 Sep 1886-10 Jan 1960), both buried in Varnville Cemetery; they were the last couple to be married in Old Lawtonville Church. Six children:

a. Helen Vincent, born 21 Apr 1912 at Estill, married 22 Jun 1946 Allen M. Brawley of Statesville, NC who had a daughter Jacqueline by a previous wife. Their son: Allen M. Brawley, Jr.

b. Thomas Lawton Vincent, born 26 May 1914 at Estill, married 10 Nov 1938 Mary Elizabeth Sanders, born 5 Aug 1914; 2 daughters:

(1). Mary Elizabeth Vincent, born 3 Mar 1945, married 16 Aug 1969 John S. Sumner, Jr.

(2). Louise Lawton Vincent, born 27 Mar 1949, married 19 Jun 1971 William B. Wiltshire.

c. Louise Vincent, born 15 Sep 1917 at Charlotte, NC, married 23 Dec 1941 James Walker Hallman, Jr. of Columbia, SC; 2 daughters:

(1). Allene Hallman, born 30 Nov 1942, married William Monroe DuBose, III.

(2). Evelyn Hallman, born 23 Jan 1948.

d. Betty Vincent, born 19 Apr 1921 at Laurens, SC, married (1) 17 Jan 1943 Leslie Hugh Hanna (16 Apr 1920-27 Oct 1962, buried in Lawtonville); 3 children:

(1). Leslie H. Hanna, Jr., born 3 Aug 1947, married 21 Jun 1969 in Lawtonville Baptist Church, Estill, Carol Ann Mikell, born 21 Dec 1950, daughter of Charles Harper Mikell of Estill.

(2). Elizabeth Hanna, born 16 Oct 1943, married 28 Apr 1962 Howard Loper, born 10 Apr 1932.

(3). Eloise Hanna, born 26 Aug 1945, married 11 Jul 1965 John D. Hiers, Jr., born 17 Feb 1945.

Betty (Vincent) Hanna married (2) 14 Feb 1969 John Walton Harper, born 27 Mar 1918; they reside on Myrtle Island, Bluffton, SC.

e. Dr. Hugh Edward Vincent, Jr., born 5 Jul 1923 at Laurens, SC, married 28 Jun 1947 Edith Reeves Parker, born 17 Aug 1923; 3 children:

(1). Hugh E. Vincent, III, born 30 Dec 1953, married 30 Sep 1978 Leigh Kennedy, daughter of Duncan Holsclaw.

(2). Jane Evelyn Vincent, born 17 Aug 1955, Columbia College graduate, married 7 Oct 1978 at Anderson, SC, Charles Griffin Coleman, son of Clarence Delano Coleman of Newberry, SC.

(3). Thomas Lawton Vincent, born 20 Aug 1958.

f. Lalla Vincent, born 3 May 1928 at Statesville, NC, married 31 Jan 1947 John C. Rentz, born 15 Jun 1926; 5 children:

(1). John Harrell Rentz, born 29 Mar 1948.

(2). Fay Rentz, born 8 Oct 1951.

(3). Cynthia Rentz, born 14 Aug 1956.

(4). Helen Rentz, born 12 Apr 1962.

(5). Lydia Rentz, born 14 Sep 1967.

Thomas Oregon Lawton married (2) 5 Jan 1905 Elizabeth Kirk (7 Dec 1875-26 Aug 1941); she is buried at Grahamville, SC. No children.

95.

WINBORN THEODORE LAWTON (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Robert<sup>14</sup>, B.T.D. Lawton<sup>25</sup>, Alexander Benjamin Lawton<sup>52</sup>), son of planter Alexander Benjamin and Narcissa Melissa (Lawton) Lawton who emigrated from Robertville to Baker Co., Ga. by 1844 and on to Summer Oaks Plantation in Dec. 1852 where Captain Lawton died in May 1861. Winborn and his brother Alex joined Cobbs Legion, CSA in July 1861 and were posted to Virginia. By March 1862 Winborn returned to Albany, Ga. to join the 2nd Ga. Cavalry Regt. commanded by his uncle, Col. Winborn Joseph Lawton. In his Brief Sketch of My Life he wrote, "In the spring of 1865 I closed my military career ... returned home, taught Tommy and Lona ... in the fall served as an apprentice in the wheelwright trade under Rev. B. S. Fuller ... in the spring of 1866 engaged in the lime and turpentine business with Captain Walker Gwynn and my brother-in-law Walter Gwynn ... the same fall I worked for Rev. William Hilliard (in Alabama) in the wheelwright business ... in January 1867 I went in co-partnership with Sanford Bason teaching school in Brundige until summer and took a school at Hepsibah Baptist Church. On 27 June I married (Mary Ann Whaley in Troy, Ala.), emigrated to Louisiana and in the summer of 1869 took a school in Shreveport; taught school at Line Creek in Caddo Parish 1871."

Winborn Theodore was well-educated, spoke several languages, a farmer, a deacon, licensed but not ordained Baptist preacher, S.S. superintendent, school teacher in Ark., TX and La., settling in 1882 on his 160-acre farm in Caddo Parish where he died 14 Nov 1892, buried in Munnerlyn Chapel Cemetery. He and Mary Ann (5 Jan 1852-22 Dec 1909), daughter of Archibald and Mary (Pearson) Whaley, had 10 children:<sup>195</sup>

1. Dr. Winborn Benjamin Lawton (20 Sep 1868 Ala.-18 Jun 1931 Mira, La.) married (1) 15 Mar 1896 Mira, Effie Munnerlyn who died in childbirth; married (2) 5 Jun 1900 Rodessa, La., Lettie Slaughter (18 Mar 1874-

30 Mar 1959 Shreveport); 4 children:

a. James Winborn Lawton (23 Oct 1902-9 Aug 1949 Shreveport), realtor, married 30 Sep 1923 Ryan, OK, Flora Glynn Bennett, born 4 Feb 1906; their child was born and died 12 Jun 1924 and they adopted a daughter, Edna Joan Lawton, born 5 Nov 1931.

b. Lettie Lona Lawton, born 19 Mar 1906 Mira, BS La. Tech U., married 5 Sep 1926 Pierce Alexander Graham, born 25 Oct 1896 NC, building contractor; 2 children:

(1). Elizabeth Joyce Graham, born 6 Jun 1927, BS LSU, Junior League, Shreveport, married Bruce McCleary Roberts, born 25 Mar 1925, BS LSU; 3 children:

(a). Bruce Graham Roberts, born 13 May 1949, LSU Law School, married Rebecca Stohmaier; their daughter: Wendy Elizabeth Roberts, born 1967.

(b). Jennifer Ann Roberts, born 24 Feb 1957, married Alan Joseph Beason.

(c). Barbara Joyce Roberts, born 29 Mar 1959, Centenary College, married David Milton Carlton, Jr.; 2 children: David M. Carlton, III, born 1971 and Christi Joyce Carlton, born 1974.

(2). Pierce Lawton Graham, born 14 Dec 1936, Centenary College, building contractor, married 30 May 1958 Joy Frances Sutherland, born 20 May 1936, Centenary College, Shreveport Junior League; 2 children: James Alexander Graham, born 1 Jan 1961 Shreveport and Pierce Sutherland Graham, born 22 Feb 1966 Shreveport.

c. Robert Charles Lawton (19 Jul 1908 Mira-27 Jul 1967) Shreveport realtor, buried in Forest Park Cem., married Mary Ruth Griffin, born 10 Jul 1913, Centenary College; their son: Raymond Winborn Lawton (28 Nov 1947-29 Aug 1957 Shreveport).

d. Julia Lawton (7 Aug 1911 Mira-20 Aug 1953 Shreveport) Northwestern State U., married 14 Apr 1937 Shreveport, Fred Emmett Hamiter (17 Aug



1902-1980) LSU, insurance agency owner; 2 daughters:

(1). Julia Ann Hamiter, born 6 Oct 1939, BS East Carolina U., married 2 Feb 1957 Willie Knox Address, III, born 28 Aug 1938, Dr. of Music Fla. State U.; 2 children:

(a). Willie Knox Address, IV, born 17 Dec 1957 Shreveport, married 17 Dec 1983 Lisa Ann Robinson, daughter of Thomas William Robinson of Shreveport.

(b). Elizabeth Lawton Address, born 29 Dec 1960.

(2). Mary Elizabeth Hamiter, born 4 Oct 1946, BS LSU, married 25 Jul 1970 James Wilmer Allen, III, born 16 Jun 1942 Va., BS Guilford College; their daughter: Elizabeth Ann Allen, born 1975.

2. Lona Pearson Lawton (22 Apr 1871 Greenwood, La.-13 Feb 1921 Blanchard, La.) graduate of 1st class of La. State Normal College, Natchitoches, married 3 Jul 1898 Mira, John Marion Miller (4 May 1867 Greenwood-16 Jan 1960 Shreveport), son of John Roan and Martha Ruth (Parnell) Miller and member of Caddo Parish Executive Committee; 3 children:

a. John Winborn Miller (15 May 1900-30 Sep 1959) merchant, Mason, Shriner of Shreveport, married 31 Oct 1927 Anna Leola Hays, born 16 Jun 1899 Bienville, La.; 3 children:

(1). Jo Ann Miller, born 4 Jun 1929 Shreveport, AB Judson College, MA LSU, DAR, UDC, married 27 Aug 1955 James Lutellus Nichols, Jr.; their son: James L. Nichols, III (7 Jun 1956-1982) unmarried.

(2). Anna Lona Miller, born 6 Sep 1930 Ruston, married 17 Dec 1954 Shreveport, Bennett Jay Johnson, BS TX U.; 2 children: Lona Kathryn Johnson born 5 Nov 1956 Shreveport, married James Clayton and Bennett J. Johnson, Jr. born 9 Feb 1960.

(3). John Winborn (Jack) Miller, Jr., born 1 Nov 1934 Shreveport, BS LSU, developer, contractor, Mason, Shriner, Baptist, married 16 Nov 1956 Betty Lou Brau of Blanchard; 8 children born Shreveport:

(a). John Winborn (Rusty) Miller, III, born 28 Apr 1958, married Kimberly Louise Morris; their twins: Amber Miller and Justin Miller born 1975.

(b). Betty Virginia Miller, born 10 Jul 1959, married Randall Anglin Wiggins, born 1955.

(c). Rebecca Carol Miller, born 22 Jul 1960, married Robin Hardy, born 1963.

(d). Richard Bickham Miller, born 17 Dec 1961.

(e). Donna Susan Miller, born 1963.

(f). Randall Michael Miller, born 19 Feb 1967.

(g). Jack Todd Miller, born 1978.

(h). Melanie Sommer Miller, born 1980.

b. Mary Elizabeth (Bess) Miller (12 Aug 1901 Blanchard-1974), married 1922 Longview, TX, Harry George Halley; their son:

(1). Harry John Halley, born 4 Sep 1923 Dallas, TX, Commander USN, married 1947 Elinore Alexander of Youngstown, Ohio; reside McLean, Va.; 2 daughters:

(a). Alexis Ann Halley, born 4 Mar 1949 Jacksonville, Fla., BS Fla. State U. 1970, Tri Delta, married 28 Aug 1971 Fort Meyer Chapel, Arlington, Va., Jack Miller Skelding, Jr., practising attorney; reside in Tallahassee, Fla.

(b). Patricia Lawton Halley, born 3 May 1951.

c. Lona Ruth Miller, born 18 Aug 1904 Blanchard, La. Tech U., UDC, DAR Regent, Huguenot Soc., married 25 Jun 1927 Marshal, TX, Henry Belton (Mike) Thomas (17 Sep 1892-1983), Engineer, Mason, Baptist; no children. Ruth has been a faithful collector of family history.

3. Mollie Melissa Lawton (27 Jan 1873 Mooringsport-14 Oct 1926 Mira) married 9 Feb 1896 Robert Thomas Hemperley (died 1943); 4 children:

a. Robert F. Hemperley married Jewel Dean Brooks of Shreveport; 2 children:

(1). Robert F. Hemperley, Jr. married Nell Benson; 2 children: Robert F. Hemperley, III and John Lawton Hemperley.

(2). Dorothy Dean Hemperley married E. H. Teasley, Jr.; 2 children: Julia Elizabeth Teasley and Jeffery Kenton Teasley.

b. Cora Hemperley dsp 1971 Houston, TX.

c. Jewel Hemperley

d. Horace Hemperley.

4. Robert Franklin Lawton born 28 Jan 1875 Rodessa, La., merchant, farmer of Mira, La. where he died 11 Oct 1928 of cerebral hemorrhage, married 1903 Galveston, TX, Lillian Nixon (19 Aug 1885 Texarkana-11 Aug 1956), both buried Munnerlyn Chapel Cem.; 3 children:

a. Robert Clyde Lawton (15 Jun 1904-1975), attorney, Baptist deacon Bossier City, La., married 10 Jun 1929 Shreveport, Jimmie Beatrice Hightower, born 20 Sep 1906, BS Centenary College, teacher; 2 children:

(1). Barbara Jimmie Lawton, born 9 Apr 1931, Centenary College, married 10 Sep 1950 James Elbert Moncrief, born 1930, MA La. State U. 1954; reside Lafayette, La.; 5 children:

(a). Jo Lynn Moncrief, born 4 Aug 1954, married Alan Laurie, born 1950.

(b). Jane Lawton Moncrief, born 23 Jul 1956, married James A. Miller, born 1954; son: Robert Kenneth Miller, born 1982.

(c). James Robert Moncrief, born 19 Jun 1959.

(d). Janice Michelle Moncrief, born 20 Feb 1961.

(e). Jefferson Miller Moncrief, born 4 Jul 1963.

(2). Robert Clyde Lawton, Jr., born 25 Dec 1933 Shreveport, LSU, practising attorney in Vivian, La., married 14 Jul 1961 Helene Winslett Ramsey; they adopted two children: David Charles Lawton, born 1956 and Leslie Karen Lawton, born 1961. Their 4 children: Linda Karil Lawton, born 8 Jan 1963; Merry Helene Lawton, born

4 Aug 1965; Wesley Byram Lawton, born 6 Nov 1969 and Virginia Hall Lawton, born 26 Jan 1971.

b. Ralph Raymond Lawton, born 28 Nov 1905, died in infancy.

c. Guy Nixon Lawton, born 1 Feb 1908, planter and cattle rancher of Mira, married 12 May 1933 Doris Arine McKinney, BS La. Tech U.;

2 sons:

(1). Sheryl Guy Lawton, born 2 Feb 1934, married 10 Sep 1953 Betty Sue Terry; they reside Ft. Smith, Ark.; 2 daughters:

(a). Sherrie Gail Lawton, born 9 Jul 1956, married Herbert Bickers; their son: Jason Bickers.

(b). Glenda Lawton, born 8 Mar 1964.

(2). Ronald Furman Lawton, born 14 Mar 1936, an officer of Gilliam State Bank, Gilliam, La., married 4 Jul 1959 Edwina Tuggle, born 1934; 3 children:

(a). Rhonda Lawton, born 6 Aug 1960, married Doyle Dauphin; their son: Jeremy Dauphin, born 1981.

(b). Scott Lawton, born 29 Oct 1961.

(c). Connie Lawton, born 5 May 1963, married Kenneth Mitchell Griggs, born 1952.

5. Charles John Lawton (12 Mar 1877 Miller Co., Ark.-25 Nov 1945 Shreveport), real estate and oil businessman, Baptist deacon, married (1) Pearl Allison (1882-1909), died in childbirth; married (2) Regina, died in childbirth; married (3) Ida Carson Baker, born 1892; they adopted a daughter: Mary Ann Lawton, born 5 Nov 1932.

6. Mattie Josephine Lawton (16 Oct 1879 Caddo Parish-1 Mar 1951 Shreveport), married 4 Jun 1900 Mira, John O'Connor Adams (7 Aug 1856 Box Springs, Ga.-22 Apr 1932 Ida, La.) both buried Munnerlyn Chapel Cem.; 3 children:

a. Lucille Adams, born 11 Jul 1901 Ida, BA ULA, married 24 Aug 1924

Guy Felix Ottalini (13 Jan 1893 Rome, Italy-9 Jun 1958 Whittier, Cal.);

2 children:

(1). Dr. Guy Adams Ottalini, born 19 Oct 1925 Barre, Vt., MD Med. U. of Nuevo Leon, married Laura Harmon, RN, born 12 Jul 1926 New London, Conn.; they reside Lancaster, Cal.; 4 children:

(a). David Guy Ottalini, born 21 Aug 1951 Monterey, Mexico, married Peggy.

(b). Susan Ottalini, born 27 Jan 1953 Santa Monica, Cal.

(c). Kevin Ottalini, born 24 May 1955 Tucson, Ariz.

(d). Brian Ottalini, born 18 Jul 1957, Boron, Cal.

(2). Betty Joan Ottalini, born 19 Apr 1932 Barre, Vt., fashion designer, married 30 Jan 1959 Los Angeles, James Barry Freckelton, born 3 May 1933 Northville, Mich.; they reside Woodland Hills, Cal.; 2 children: James Guy Freckelton, born 29 Jun 1961 Culver City and Elizabeth Joan Freckelton, born 29 Jun 1963 Canoga Park, married Jackson McGowan, Jr., born 1962.

b. Katie Mae Adams (21 Oct 1904 Ida-23 Jun 1944 Texarkana, TX), BA No.TX.U., married 6 Jun 1927 Chester Lee Phillips, born 14 Feb 1898 Delight, Ark.; 2 children:

(1). Rosemary Phillips, born 22 Apr 1931 Texarkana, BA No.TX.U., teacher, soprano soloist, married 25 Aug 1951 Texarkana, Charles Hampton Harris, born 5 Nov 1924 Smackover, Ark., industrial engineer; they reside in Shreveport; their daughter: Kathy Ann Harris, born 20 Feb 1956 Dallas, TX, married Guy Wayne Langham, born 1949; son: Brandon Wayne Langham, born 1983.

(2). Chester Lee Phillips, Jr., born 6 May 1929 El Dorado, Ark., WWII vet, resides Tyler, TX.

c. Clara Lillian Adams, born 7 Jan 1909 Ida, BA Centenary College, MA Austin U., DAR regent, Colonial Dame, Magna Charta Dame, Baptist, married 5 Jun 1938 Shreveport, James Longeran Sullivan, born 4 Nov

1908, WWII vet, engineer. They reside in Shreveport; no children.

7. Ida Lawton (16 Aug 1882 Rodessa-21 Mar 1954 Shreveport), Eastern Star Worthy Matron, Baptist, married 8 Apr 1901 Mira, Peyton Henry Colquitt (7 Apr 1860 Opelika, Ala.-1 Jan 1936), planter, rancher, Mason, Baptist deacon; 9 children:

a. Fannie Pearl Colquitt (28 Mar 1902 Marfa, TX-5 Jan 1972 Shreveport), BA Northwestern State U., Colonial Dame, Eastern Star, artist, musician, teacher, co-author 1945: History of First Baptist Church of Shreveport. Unmarried.

b. Ida Peyton Colquitt, born 13 Mar 1904 Hosston, La., La. State Normal College, teacher, married 28 May 1927 Shreveport, Wilbur George Beauregard (19 Sep 1901-14 Feb 1954), grocer of Benton, La.; their son:

(1). Dr. Wilbur Gerard Beauregard, born 19 Apr 1934, HS valedictorian, BS & MD LSU, pediatrician of West Monroe, La., Baptist, married 18 Aug 1961 Jane Kathryn Polk, BS LSU, Episcopalian, born 16 Jan 1939; 2 daughters: Jane Ann Beauregard, born 7 Jun 1963 Shreveport and Kathryn Elizabeth Beauregard, born 16 Jan 1971 West Monroe.

c. Clara Mattie Colquitt (17 Apr 1906 Hosston-1975), BS Northwestern State U., artist, Rose Society, Eastern Star, Baptist, married 7 Nov 1942 Lake Charles, La., Dee Royston Allen, Jr. (14 Oct 1904-1966), American Rose Society judge; no children.

d. Winnie Evelyn Colquitt, 2 Oct 1908 Mira, BA Centenary College, DAR, Magna Charta Dame, teacher, Baptist, married 30 May 1936 Claude DeWitt Moore, born Coffeenville, Kan., died 8 Apr. 1966, WWII vet, Amer. Legion, Mason, Baptist; no children.

e. Lona Kellam Colquitt (22 Mar 1911 Mira-20 Sep 1967), HS valedictorian, BA Northwestern State U., MA Peabody, educator, musician, Eastern Star, Baptist, Shreveport Opera Guild. Unmarried.

f. Henry Franklin Colquitt, born 17 Dec 1913 Mira, BS LSU, PhD Edinburgh, Scotland, dissertation: Soteriology of Charles Haddon Spurgeon, USAF 1942-5, Shriner, Baptist. Unmarried.

g. Charles Homer Colquitt, born 6 Jun 1916 Mira, BA LSU, WWII vet, Major USAR, Mason, Baptist, accountant, married 9 Jun 1946 Ethel Elizabeth Kramer, born 21 Jul 1921, daughter of Charles Wyant Kramer of Shreveport, AB cum laude Centenary College, MA LSU, educator, La. Historical Assn.; 2 children:

(1). Susan Elizabeth Colquitt, born 5 Nov 1948 Shreveport, BS LSU, Baptist, married Dan Lloyd McKibber, born 1948; their daughter: Kathryn Elizabeth McKibber, born 1982.

(2). Linda Ethel Colquitt, born 22 Nov 1952 Shreveport, BS LSU, Baptist, married Robert Gary Taylor, born 1951; their daughter: Allison Susanne Taylor, born 1981.

h. William Alexander Colquitt, born 17 Mar 1919 Mira, Sgt. WWII, Bronze Star, Mason, Baptist, real estate broker & developer, Cotillion Club, married 21 Aug 1948 Winnfield, La., Lucy Nell Wainwright, born 23 Jan 1922 Farmerville, La., daughter of Dr. James A. Wainwright, BS La.Tech.U., teacher, Shreveport Opera Guild, Cotillion Club; 2 daughters:

(1). Martha Anne Colquitt, born 13 Mar 1952 Shreveport, LSU, Tri Delta, married Neal Erwin, born 1952; daughter: Courtney Ann Erwin, born 1984.

(2). Mary Hallie Colquitt, born 23 May 1954 Shreveport, married John Settle, born 1948.

i. Almarion Lorraine Colquitt, born 15 Feb 1924 Mira, BA Centenary College, Chi Omega, Baptist, married 15 Dec 1946 Shreveport, Lt. Jack Lilburn King, USAF, born 3 Feb 1924 Parsons, Kan., BS & MS U. of Missouri, WWII, Korea, Vietnam, DFC, Air Medal, Baptist, professor at Phoenix College, Ariz.; 3 children:

(1). Carol Lorraine King, born 29 May 1948 Shreveport, HS valedictorian, BJ & MJ U.of Missouri, Baptist, married 29 Dec 1970 Shreveport, Lawrence Clifford Rhyne, born 28 Jan 1944 St. Louis, BS cum laude & MBA U.of Missouri, USA 1962-65, Methodist, accountant with Ampex Corp. Chicago; son: Clifford Lilburn Rhyne, born 1982.

(2). John Lilburn King, born 13 Sep 1950 Lubbock, TX, BS Ariz. State U., Baptist; he has a son: Jason Lilburn King.

(3). Katherine King, born 23 Feb 1952 Camp Atterbury, Ind., AB Ariz. State U., musician, Baptist, married Joseph Mason McKee, born 1950; 2 children: Laura Kathryn McKee, born 1980 and Trisia Joanna McKee, born 1982.

8. Birdie Lawton (1885-1911) married James Wilburn Grogan (1872-1953); their son:

a. James Tillman Grogan, born 21 Jul 1909 Bloomburg, TX, married 6 Oct 1930 Texarkana, Ark., Allene Baker, born 20 Sep 1911 Bloomburg; 4 children:

(1). Jane Ann Grogan, born 25 Apr 1932 Pampa, TX, BA No.TX State U., married 5 Jul 1952 Dr. Gerald Marshall Church, born 1929, professor at Central Mich.U.; they reside Big Rapids, Mich.; 2 children:

(a). Cindy Deborah Church, born 15 Aug 1953 Denton, TX, married Letcher Burton Hunt, III, born 1951; their children: Marissa Jane Hunt, born 1977 and Lee Burton Hunt, born 1983.

(b). Stacey Allene Church, born 7 Nov 1958 Downey, Cal.; she and her father have done extensive research on the family of Alexander Benjamin and Narcissa Melissa (Lawton) Lawton.

(2). Mary Martha Grogan, born 1933 Pampa, TX, BS TX State U., married 5 Jul 1953 Olan Ray Lundy, born 1926; 2 children: Lance



Palmer Lundy, born 3 Aug 1959 Odessa, TX and Lisa Jane Lundy, born 30 Jan 1964 Atlanta, TX.

(3). Dr. James Tillman Grogan, Jr., born 1938 Atlanta, TX, BS & MS No. TX State U., DDS Baylor, Captain USDC 1965-68, married 23 Mar 1963 Denton, TX, Merle Lynn Eldridge. They reside Arlington, TX; 2 children: J. Tillman Grogan, III, born 16 Jan 1966 and Dawn Michelle Grogan, born 5 Jun 1968, both born in Schwabach, Germany.

(4). Gary Lawton Grogan, born 11 Nov 1944 Shreveport, BS & MS East TX State, educator, married 27 Jun 1966 Linda Lou Davis, born 1947; 3 children: Eric Lawton Grogan, born 4 Jan 1968, Christopher Kevin Grogan, born 16 Apr 1969 and Kirk Ashley Grogan, born 1971.

9. Clara Lawton (2 Jun 1886 Rodessa, La.-5 Apr 1951), La. Normal Sch., teacher, married 22 Jun 1910 Shreveport, Hugh Clifford McKinney (25 Dec 1879 Rocky Mt., La.-1972), La. Tech, merchant, planter, cattleman, ginner, postmaster, Methodist; they were pioneer settlers of Hosston, La.; 5 children:

a. Roma Ann McKinney, born 25 Jan 1912 Hosston, BS Northwestern State, teacher, DAR, married 25 Jul 1936 Virgil Gary Martin, born 28 Apr 1907 Plain Dealing, La., engineer; no children.

b. Mattie Clifford McKinney, born 30 Oct 1913 Hosston, BS Northwestern State, MS Ark. U., educator, DAR, China Painting Guild, married 28 Jun 1941 Hosston, James Russell Lee, born 9 Jan 1915 Valliant, OK, violinist Shreveport Symphony, Supervisor of Musical Ed. Caddo Parish; no children.

c. Hugh Benjamin McKinney, born 23 Mar 1916 Hosston, La. Tech., planter, cattleman, Methodist, married 12 Mar 1952 Shreveport, Freida Lou Guy, RN, born 22 Jul 1923 Gilliam, La.; their daughter: Katherine Louise McKinney, born 5 Jul 1956 Shreveport, married Edward Paul Chavallier and has a child: Dustin Chavallier, born 1983.

d. Ralph Raymond McKinney, born 10 Nov 1919 Hosston, La. Tech., planter,

cattleman, lecturer on Caddo Indian history, Ark. Archaeological Soc., married 20 Oct 1940 Bossier City, Mary Lorraine Cox, born 15 Aug 1921 Gilliam, teacher; 5 children:

(1). Ralph Raymond McKinney, Jr., born 28 Dec 1946 Shreveport, BS & MS La. Tech, planning engineer, married (1) 17 Aug 1968 Sandra Elizabeth Procell, born 16 Jan 1948 Pleasant Hill, La.; 2 children: Elizabeth Ann McKinney, born 2 Nov 1970 Shreveport and Raymond Christian McKinney, born 1972. Ralph R. McKinney, Jr. married (2) Gloria Lewis, born 1946; their daughter: Rachel McKinney, born 1983.

(2). Larry Clinton McKinney, born 10 Feb 1949 Shreveport, BS La. Tech 1972.

(3). Steven Kendall McKinney, born 12 Jul 1952 Shreveport, La. Tech, married Linda Sullivan.

(4). Hugh Clifford McKinney, II, born 26 Jul 1955 Shreveport, married Melissa Vallarie, born 1952.

(5). Robin Clara McKinney, born 2 Oct 1957 Shreveport.

e. Lillie Clara McKinney, born 15 Jan 1922 Hosston, BS La. Tech, artist, married 30 Apr 1942 Shreveport, William LeRoy Mitchell, Jr., born 22 Oct 1915 Ruston, La. Tech, USMA West Point, USAR career officer; 2 sons:

(1). William LeRoy Mitchell, III, born 15 Jun 1943 Shreveport, La. Tech, Brevard College, helicopter pilot & instructor, married Jane Ann McCary, born 1952; 2 children: Lee Holley Mitchell, born 1976 and William LeRoy Mitchell, IV.

(2). Terrell Hugh Mitchell, born 23 Jan 1948 West Point, BS Colorado U. in architectural engineering.

10. Ralph Waldo Lawton (3 May 1890 Mira, La.-2 Mar 1958 Vivian, La.) merchant, married 18 Jul 1912 Texarkana, Ark., Allie Belle McLeish (1892-1958), both buried Forest Park Cem., Shreveport. He was a general insurance agent, Mason, Shriner, Baptist deacon, City Alderman; 5 children:

a. Irene Lavelle Lawton, born 20 May 1913, Northwestern State, teacher, Huguenot Soc. of SC, Colonial Dame, Magna Charta Dame, married 21 Mar 1935 Wilbur Lamar Sibley of Dixie, La., born 1909, President of Northwest Federal Land Bank; they reside on their river plantation, raise cattle, pump oil; no children.

b. Clara Curtis Lawton (21 Jul 1914-7 Dec 1983 New Orleans), Northwestern State, teacher, author, musician, married 29 Jul 1939 Cairo, Egypt, John Joseph Lienhard, Jr., Phi Beta Kappa, Tulane; their daughter: Claire Marena Lienhard, born 2 Mar 1948, Centenary College, Loyola Law School, attorney, musician, married Patrick O'Brien (1939-1981); no children.

c. Margaret Emily Lawton (22 Apr 1916 Gilliam, La.-1975), BS La. Tech, teacher, lecturer on Design & Interior Decoration, married 3 Jun 1940 Alton Asa Dunaway (27 Apr 1912 Columbia, Miss.-1970), BA La. Tech, AMP Harvard, Exec. VP Superior Iron Works, Shreveport, Dallas Petroleum Club, WWII Deputy US Shipping Commissioner, Baptist; their daughter: Patricia Carol Dunaway, born 28 Dec 1951 Dallas, TX, BS Baylor, alto soloist, married John Raymond Shearer, born 1949.

d. Dorothy Virginia Lawton (14 Mar 1924-1972), La. Tech, teacher, married 17 Mar 1946 Myatt Bernard Johnson, born 1925, U. of NC, La. Tech, USN flyer, businessman; 2 daughters:

(1). Kathryn Irene Johnson, born 20 May 1949, drama & dancing instructor, married (1) Thomas Wilkerson, married (2) Dr. William Steen, born 1942.

(2). Susan Elaine Johnson, born 11 Jul 1955, musician.

e. Ralph Waldo Lawton, Jr., born 19 Dec 1929, BS LSU in Journalism; Atlanta (Ga.) Journal; now resides Houston, TX, unmarried.

Charlotte Esther Lawton Peeples<sup>53</sup>), born 8 Nov 1833 at Lawtonville, 2nd child of Captain Edward Harden & Charlotte Esther (Lawton) Peeples, married 16 Feb 1853 Susan Catherine Laughlin (11 Nov 1836-18 Aug 1921 Concord Cem.), daughter of Charles Laughlin of Winnsboro who immigrated to SC c. 1820 from Co. Antrim, Ireland. William Brisbane, named for his uncle, Rev. Dr. William Henry Brisbane, was a merchant-planter, Captain Co. K, 3rd Regt. SC Cavalry, CSA and later Sheriff of Barnwell District, died 5 Apr 1892, buried in Lawtonville; 8 children:<sup>196</sup>

1. Edward Harden Peeples, III (4 Sep 1854-18 May 1926 Concord Cem.) married (1) Emelia Wellington Michel (23 Jul 1853-10 Dec 1891 Concord Cem.), 2 children: Michel Peeples, born 1878, married O. H. Ellis, and James Peeples, born 1879. He married (2) 14 Oct 1894 Martha (Mattie) Hill Wood of New Bern, NC; 2 children: Vivia Peeples and Edward Harden Peeples, IV.

131. 2. Charles Laughlin Peeples, born 26 Feb 1859.

3. Catherine Peeples, died unmarried.

4. William Brisbane Peeples, Jr. and his wife Ann Eliza had 2 sons: William T. Peeples, born 1878 and Charles C. Peeples.

132. 5. Benjamin Willingham Peeples, born 18 May 1860.

6. Charlotte Esther Peeples married James Keene; no children.

7. Mary (Mamie) McDowell Peeples (16 Jan 1864-22 May 1953 Lawtonville Cem.) married 30 Nov 1881 in Concord Church, widower Edward George Willingham (No. 90, above); 1 child: Eugene DuPont Willingham.

8. Marie Louise (Loulie) Peeples married 5 Nov 1890 Barnwell, William Woodbury Moore (30 Dec 1868-16 Jun 1921); she died Sep 1899; 4 children:

a. Unnamed infant.

b. Catherine Moore (23 Nov 1893-6 Jun 1966) married 1 Aug 1917 Rev. Watson Emmett Davis (16 Mar 1894-26 Dec 1951); 3 children:

(1). Catherine Louise Davis, born 8 Mar 1920 Clemson, married Nov 1972 Morganton, NC, James Hennen McLemore, died Jan 1973 Ashland, Va.; no children.

(2). James William Davis, born 15 Apr 1921, married 14 Sep 1948 Columbia, Elizabeth Eugenia Teague, born 1 May 1920, daughter of Charles Eugene and Ethlene Melinda (Priester) Teague; 2 children: Dr. James William Davis, Jr., born 28 Sep 1949 Nyack, NY and Melinda Elizabeth Davis-Shade, born 20 Dec 1951 Greenville, SC.

(3). Margaret Virginia Davis (26 Dec 1924 Staunton, Va.-16 Feb 1927 Atlanta, Ga.)

c. Brig. Gen. James Tillinghast Moore, USA (5 Sep 1895-10 Nov 1953, buried Barnwell) married Margaret (Fannie) Hellner of Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; no children.

d. Unnamed infant Moore.

William Woodbury Moore married (2) 1900 Florella Maynardie Saunders (1869-1957); no children.

97.

ELIZABETH STONEY PEEPLES (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Robert<sup>14</sup>, B.T.D. Lawton<sup>25</sup>, Charlotte Esther Lawton<sup>53</sup>), born 23 Dec 1834 Lawtonville, daughter of Captain Edward Harden and Charlotte Esther (Lawton) Peeples, married Dec 1850 Lawtonville, her cousin John Lawton (25 Sep 1830-18 Jun 1908), son of Rev. Winborn Asa and Lucinda Walker (Landrum) Lawton. Her wedding gift from her father was 500-acre Jericho Plantation. John Lawton served 1861-65 in Co. D, 3rd SC Cavalry, CSA, in SC House of Representatives 1886-87; he owned and operated steamboats on Savannah River and was a successful planter and businessman. They owned a handsome summer home on May River in Bluffton where his mother donated land for Lawton Memorial Baptist Church. Elizabeth Stoney (Peeples) Lawton, named for her mother's aunt, Elizabeth (Mosse) Stoney of Otterburn Plantation, Hilton Head Island,

donated the land for Lawtonville Baptist Church in Estill where her husband was longtime senior deacon; 7 children:<sup>197</sup>

133. 1. Frances Agatha Lawton (22 Mar 1852-26 Jun 1900).

134. 2. Lilla Dale Lawton (25 Aug 1854-29 Feb 1912).

3. Eugene Beauharnais Lawton (21 Jul 1857-6 Jul 1922 Lawtonville Cem.), Estill businessman, built his white-columned home on 3rd St. at Lawton Ave.; married Lena May Johnston (10 May 1858-28 Apr 1930); no children.

135. 4. Sarah (Sally) Clarke Lawton (2 Feb 1860-8 Feb 1891).

136. 5. John Lawton (25 Jul 1863-20 May 1933).

137. 6. Mary Elizabeth (Bessie) Lawton (10 May 1871-2 Mar 1931).

138. 7. Pauline Esther Lawton (14 May 1873-11 Jul 1905).

98.

PHOEBE SARAH PEEPLES (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Robert<sup>14</sup>, B.T.D. Lawton<sup>25</sup>, Charlotte Esther Lawton<sup>53</sup>), born 23 Apr 1839 Lawtonville, daughter of Captain Edward Harden and Charlotte Esther (Lawton) Peeples, married 24 Feb 1853 Lawtonville, John Shorten Oswald (14 Feb 1830-18 Sep 1901), merchant-planter. She died 11 Feb 1910, both buried Concord Cem.); 12 children:<sup>198</sup>

1. Edward Harden Oswald (15 Oct 1855-31 Dec 1931 Swallow Savannah Chyd.) married (1) 16 Dec 1875 Helen Maria Louisa Laughlin who died 7 Apr 1903; 2 children: Samuetta Oswald (25 Oct 1878-27 Sep 1885) and Edward Chalmers Oswald (12 Jan 1881-16 Jun 1881).

Edward Harden Oswald married (2) 18 May 1904 Annie Lou Dunbar (6 Oct 1881-26 Sep 1920), daughter of Council and Laura Johnson (Fogler) Dunbar; they lived in Allendale, SC; 3 children:

a. Edward Harden Oswald, Jr., born 16 Jun 1905, married (1) 19 May 1928 Louella Hutto, born 2 Sep 1906; 1 child: Annie Lou Oswald, born 31 May 1929. Edward H. Oswald, Jr. married (2) 21 Feb 1937 Bonita Browning, born 25 Feb 1912; 1 child: Bonita Browning Oswald, born 10 Apr 1947.

- b. John Council Dunbar Oswald, born 28 Dec 1908, married 7 Jul 1938  
Sudie Juanita Godfrey, born 21 Jun 1915; 3 children: John Council  
Dunbar Oswald, Jr., born 22 Sep 1939; Edward Harden Godfrey Oswald,  
born 16 Sep 1941 and stillborn baby Oswald 5 Aug 1947.
- c. Laura Phoebe Oswald, born 1 Feb 1912, married 23 Jun 1932 Cash  
Ellerbe Godbold, born 16 Jul 1907; 2 children: Cash Ellerbe Godbold,  
Jr., born 22 Aug 1935, married Ann Mickle and had 2 children: Cash  
Stephen Godbold and Lou Ann Godbold; and Dr. Dunbar Oswald Godbold,  
born 10 Sep 1937.
2. William Benjamin Oswald (16 Jan 1858-31 Aug 1937) married 12 Jun 1895  
his cousin Lucille Miller (20 Dec 1873-27 Jul 1949), daughter of Dr.  
Jesse and Mary Harden (Peeples) Miller; 3 children:
- a. Winfred Barrie Oswald (12 Jun 1896-3 Oct 1897).
- b. Jessie Wanola Oswald, born 12 Apr 1898.
- c. Hubert Lyonell Oswald, born 24 Aug 1900, married 10 Jul 1934  
Elizabeth Murray; their daughter: Phoebe Carolyn Oswald, born 2 Apr  
1905, married 31 Jul 1935 Ralph Peter Losey (14 Apr 1893-29 Jan 1948).
3. James Lawton Oswald (14 Nov 1860 Lawtonville - 25 Sep 1942 Swallow  
Savannah Chyd.), merchant-planter with extensive farming and timber  
interests, married (1) 10 May 1893 Mary (May) Jane Wilson (12 Dec 1870-  
22 May 1904); 3 children:
- a. Mamie Oswald (12 Feb 1894-28 Sep 1898).
- b. Phoebe Oswald (13 Feb 1898-23 Feb 1984), Greenville, SC teacher,  
member of Trinity Lutheran Ch., married 28 Jun 1922 Leonard Herman  
Schenk who died 19 Apr 1936; 1 child: Leonard Herman Schenk, Jr., born  
22 May 1923, married 16 Jun 1948 Mary Sheely Little.
- c. Edward Herman Oswald, born 15 Sep 1899, married (1) 15 Nov 1927  
Vivia Peeples; no children. He married (2) 7 Jan 1939 Constance  
Rackley Whitehurst, born 17 Jul 1896; no children.

James Lawton Oswald married (2) 2 Aug 1905 Elizabeth Ann (Bessie) Bryan, born 20 Oct 1878; 5 children:

a. Elizabeth Oswald (20 Jul 1906 Allendale-23 Nov 1983), educated at Greenville Women's College, married (1) 26 Jun 1925 Homer Cassells; 1 child: Elizabeth Ann Cassells, born 30 Sep 1926, married Dr. H. Lucius Laffitte, Allendale physician.

Elizabeth (Oswald) Cassells married (2) 25 Nov 1928 Wilson Ralph Johns, born 9 Jan 1898; <sup>twin</sup> 7 children: Wilson (Bill) Ralph Johns, Jr., born 23 Nov 1929 and Elizabeth (Betty) Oswald Johns, born 23 Nov 1929, married Howard Lind of Florence, SC.

b. Alfred Bryan Oswald, born 15 May 1908, married 1 Apr 1933 Eunice Tessier, born 29 Jul 1909; 3 children:

(1). Tessier Bryan Oswald, born 2 Dec 1935.

(2). Alfred Bryan Oswald, Jr., born 20 Dec 1938.

(3). Susanne Oswald, born 13 Sep 1946.

c. Charlotte Esther Oswald (4 May 1911-17 Jun 1983), Furman U. 1932, Aiken, SC teacher, St. Thaddeus' Episcopal Ch., married 7 Oct 1936 Charles H. Muckenfuss, born 12 Jul 1901; 4 children: Charlotte Oswald Muckenfuss, born 29 Jun 1937; James Wesley Muckenfuss, born 7 Nov 1939; Laura A. Muckenfuss and Melissa Muckenfuss.

d. James Lawton Oswald, Jr., born 9 Nov 1914, married 19 Apr 1947 Mary Walther.

e. John Shorten Oswald, III, born 23 Feb 1917, married 26 Jun 1940 Rita Mozelle Cooper, born 1 Nov 1920; 3 children:

(1). Rita Cooper Oswald, born 5 Dec 1941.

(2). Bess Velinda Oswald, born 3 Feb 1944, Furman U. 1965, married 27 Mar 1965 John Edward Cook, III of Columbia.

(3). John Shorten Oswald, IV, born 12 Jan 1945.

4. Charlotte Esther Oswald (1 Mar 1863-4 Oct 1926) married 11 Apr 1883



Eugene Manning Kirk (25 Sep 1855-26 Jun 1931); 6 children:

- a. Arthur Manning Kirk (25 Sep 1884-25 Sep 1885).
  - b. Esther Manning Kirk, born 8 Dec 1886, married 2 Jun 1913 George Royal Bethune, born 8 Mar 1886; 2 children:
    - (1). George Royal Bethune, Jr., born 10 Mar 1914, married Ruth Gaines, born 10 Oct 1915; 3 children: Ann Bethune born 29 May 1941, Beth Bethune born 25 Mar 1943 and George Royal Bethune, III born 15 Dec 1947.
    - (2). Manning Kirk Bethune, born 8 Apr 1917, married Elinor LaPointe, born 10 Apr 1922; 2 children: Linda Bethune born 6 Dec 1943 and Karen Bethune born 5 Mar 1945.
  - c. Charles DuPont Kirk (30 Mar 1888-6 Aug 1928 Concord Cem.) married Annie Corry; child: Cathleen DuPont (Ponty) Kirk.
  - d. William Oswald Kirk (14 Apr 1891-16 Jun 1893).
  - e. Phoebe Marion Kirk, born 29 Jun 1893, married 28 Aug 1917 Frank Colley Cheney, born 23 Sep 1888; 2 children: Frank Colley Cheney, Jr. born 13 Jan 1920 and DuPont Kirk Cheney born 5 Dec 1933.
  - f. Ella Bell Kirk (9 Jun 1895-12 Jul 1902).
5. John Shorten Oswald, Jr. (14 Dec 1864 Lawtonville-5 Jan 1906 Concord Cem.) married 30 Jan 1888 Mattie Bernard Williams (11 Sep 1867-24 Jul 1906 Concord Cem.); 4 children:
- a. John Hull Oswald (1 Dec 1888-29 Jul 1926) married 8 Jan 1911 Mary Lyles, born Fairfield Co., SC 1 Apr 1892; 5 children:
    - (1). Bernard Elizabeth Oswald (22 Sep 1913-13 Nov 1952) married 11 Nov 1940 Joseph Elmo Lewis, born 9 Aug 1915; 2 children: Joseph E. Lewis, Jr., stillborn 12 Jan 1945 and Mary Josephine Lewis, stillborn 22 Nov 1946.
    - (2). Beatrice Oswald, born 8 Aug 1915, married 2 Nov 1932 Joe Harry Brabham, born 17 Dec 1909; their daughter: Joe Ann Brabham (18 Jul

1935-13 Mar 1958).

(3). Mary Hull Oswald, born 10 Oct 1917, married 13 Jan 1936 Glen Lawton Browning, born 31 May 1914; 4 children: Glen Lawton Browning, Jr. born 4 Nov 1938, Lester Hull Browning born 5 Jan 1943, Mary Lee Browning born 14 Aug 1944 and Wayne Oswald Browning born 3 Mar 1947.

(4). John Hull Oswald, Jr. (16 Jun 1919-29 Jun 1979 Allendale) married 19 Oct 1946 Betty Okada, born 11 Mar 1919; their daughter: Gertrude Oswald, born 6 Dec 1949, married Coleman Loadholt of Fairfax, SC.

(5). Martha Lee Oswald, born 13 Sep 1920, compiler of records of the family of John Shorten and Phoebe Sarah (Peeples) Oswald, married 24 May 1936 Fred Starbird Salter, born 3 Sep 1904; no children.

b. Richard Allen Oswald (5 Jan 1891-11 Nov 1931 Swallow Savannah Chyd.) married Addie Mae Beat, born 17 Oct 1890; no children.

c. James Lawton Oswald, II, born 8 Dec 1893.

d. Kathleen Bancroft Oswald, born 29 Sep 1897, married 1 Jan 1926 Lawrence Barbot McMillan, born 6 Sep 1900; 3 children: Lawrence Barbot McMillan, Jr. born 28 Jun 1930, Richard Oswald McMillan born 18 Sep 1932 and Jarvis Wingfield McMillan born 18 Oct 1934.

6. Thomas Baynard Oswald (31 Aug 1867-18 Oct 1869).

7. Cecilia Lavinia Oswald (8 Nov 1869-12 Mar 1924 Lawtonville) married 14 Dec 1892 John Johnston Williams (18 Apr 1869-12 Apr 1938 Lawtonville), merchant-planter of Lawtonville; 2 children:

a. Esther Camille Williams (3 Dec 1893 Lawtonville-1 May 1941 Lawtonville), Estill music teacher, married 22 Nov 1916 James Thomson Theus (24 Oct 1877-18 Dec 1950 Lawtonville), Estill businessman; their daughter: Cecilia Rosamond Theus (21 Oct 1917 Estill-21 May 1984 Hope, Ark.) married 8 Mar 1946 Wayne Ratliff, born 1 Sep 1909. No children.

b. Reginald Earle Williams (15 Nov 1897 Lawtonville-10 Mar 1953 Law-

tonville), planter of Lawtonville, married (1) 18 Dec 1918 Savannah, Ga.; Mary Catherine Robert (24 Jun 1900 Savannah-5 Dec 1926 Lawtonville), daughter of Rollin Mallory and Mary Eleanor (Morrison) Robert (No. 100 below); 2 children:

(1). Mary Eleanor Williams, born 23 Aug 1920 Lawtonville, married 28 Feb 1951 Fairfax, SC, Jacob Dudley Rouse, born 3 Jan 1912, planter of Luray, SC; 2 children: Dr. Jacob Dudley Rouse, Jr., born 7 Feb 1952, MD MUSC, and Reginald Lee Rouse (15 Mar 1954-18 Sep 1959 Beech Branch Cem.)

(2). Alethia Cecilia Williams, born 22 Jan 1924 Lawtonville, married 1 Jun 1942 Estill, George Clarke Baker, born 31 Oct 1921 Estill, prominent Estill businessman, deacon Lawtonville Baptist Ch.; 4 children:

(a). Mary Catherine Baker, born 30 May 1947, VP Bankers Tr., Hilton Head Is., married (1) 27 Jun 1965 Estill, William Harper, Jr., born 1 Jun 1941 Estill; their son: William Harper, III, born 13 Apr 1967. Mary Catherine married (2) 23 Jan 1982 Moultrie DeLorme Plowden, born 9 Sep 1940, Administrator Hilton Head Hospital.

(b). Cecilia Ann Baker, born 11 Oct 1949, married 10 April 1970 Estill, David Hutchinson McKinzie; 3 children: David H. McKinzie, Jr. born 7 Nov 1972, Cecilia Ashley McKinzie born 23 May 1975 and Mary Eleanor McKinzie born 22 Mar 1982.

(c). Jennie Clarke Baker (20 Oct 1951-5 Aug 1952 Lawtonville Cem.)

(d.) Eleanor Clarke Baker, born 26 Nov 1954.

Reginald Earle Williams married (2) 1 May 1927 Virginia Lee Fitts, born 1 Aug 1908; no children.

8. Mary Elizabeth Oswald, born 8 Jan 1873, married 18 Jan 1899 Laurens Ashley Bush (2 Mar 1869-3 Dec 1919), planter; 3 children:

a. Laurens Earle Bush, born 24 Mar 1900, married Jun 1920 Winnie Kearse,

born Jul 1899; 2 children: Edward Ashley Bush born 26 Sep 1934 and Patricia Earle Bush born 26 Sep 1934, twins.

b. Mary Phoebe Bush, born 2 May 1905, married 15 Jun 1932 David Stanley Brown, born 28 Nov 1904; 3 children: Joan Phoebe Brown born 17 Jan 1934, Barbara Gail Brown born 16 Dec 1936 and Cynthia Stanley Brown born 5 Jan 1948.

c. Ashley Oswald Bush, born 6 Jun 1909, planter, deacon Estill Presbyterian Ch., married 2 Mar 1934 Edna Elizabeth Carson, born 6 Sep 1908; 2 children: Elizabeth Ann (Betty) Bush born 10 Jan 1935 and Ashley Oswald Bush, Jr. born 22 Mar 1939.

9. Margaret Cordelia Oswald (10 Jan 1875-30 Sep 1934 Concord Cem.)

10. Joseph Calder Oswald (18 Dec 1876-4 Jul 1952 Swallow Savannah Cem., merchant-planter, (1)

Allendale)/married/24 Apr 1910 Eva Irene Peeples (26 Apr 1876-2 Oct 1921),

daughter of Albert Franklin and Maude (Keller) Peeples; 2 children:

a. Joseph Maxwell Oswald, born 16 Jan 1911, married 23 Dec 1937 Mary Elizabeth Littlejohn, born 18 Mar 1912; 2 children: Mary Edna Oswald, born 20 Apr 1940 and Joseph Maxwell Oswald, Jr., born 16 Aug 1944.

b. Homer Peeples Oswald, born 2 Feb 1914, married 24 Nov 1940 Margaret Wells, born 23 Jan 1922; their son: Homer Peeples Oswald, Jr. (14 Aug 1946-12 Aug 1948).

Joseph Calder Oswald married (2) 17 Jun 1923 Evelyn Viola Johnston (23 Aug 1899-4 Jan 1959 Swallow Savannah Cem.), Limestone 1922, teacher,

Christadelphian, daughter of Kruger Earl Johnston; 8 children born in Allendale:

a. Sarah Margaret Oswald, born 4 Oct 1924, Limestone 1946, teacher, Methodist, married 29 Feb 1944 York, SC, William Bryant Jennings, born 14 Nov 1923 Gaffney, WWII, USC 1950, banker; 2 children: Evelyn Jennings born 4 Jan 1947 and Janice Kaye Jennings born 19 Jan 1957.

b. Joseph Calder Oswald, Jr., born 29 Jul 1926, WWII, Allendale farmer, Baptist, married Janice Lucille Kirven, born 21 Dec 1927 Pamlico,

Coker, teacher; 4 children:

(1). Diane Kirven Oswald, born 3 Jan 1951.

(2). Alice Joan Oswald, born 17 Dec 1952.

(3). Susan Jane Oswald, born 9 Mar 1955, married 16 Aug 1975 at the Oswald home in Allendale, Thomas Lucius Härter.

(4). Joseph Calder Oswald, III, born 14 Aug 1956.

c. Pauline Johnston Oswald, born 12 Mar 1928, Limestone, Episcopalian, married 29 Oct 1946 Allendale, Marion St. Pierre MacDonald, born 1 Mar 1925 Gaffney, U. of the South, lumber dealer in Gaffney; 4 children: Pauline Baynard MacDonald born 7 Aug 1947, Julia DuBose MacDonald born 9 Mar 1951, Beverly Oswald MacDonald born 26 Oct 1956 and Rosalie Anderson MacDonald born 21 April 1958.

d. Lottis Louise Oswald, born 3 Jun 1930, married Robert Ray Kennedy, Jr. of Sycamore, reside Tucson, Ariz.; 3 children: Charlotte Louise Kennedy born May 1950, Robert Ray Kennedy, III born 23 Feb 1952 and Carla Jane Kennedy born 13 Jul 1953.

e. William Benjamin Oswald, born 18 Dec 1931, Clemson, Baptist, Allendale farmer, married 17 Mar 1957 Brunson, Anne Newsome; 2 children: Carol Anne Oswald born 9 Sep 1958 and William Benjamin Oswald, Jr. born 15 Aug 1961.

f. Kruger Johnston Oswald, born 20 Apr 1934, Allendale farmer, married 27 Feb 1954 Pelzer, Mary Alice Brant, born 15 Apr 1933 Ulmers; their daughter: Janie Elizabeth Oswald, born 25 Nov 1957.

g. John Nathan Oswald, born 3 Jan 1936, died 19 Aug 1947 automobile accident; buried Swallow Savannah Cem.)

h. Minnie Sue Oswald, born 3 Oct 1940, Columbia College, married 5 Sep 1959 Allendale, Newton Brunson Loadholt, III, of Fairfax, Clemson, USAF officer, Methodist; 2 children: Newton Brunson Loadholt, IV born 24 Aug 1960 and Pauline Oswald Loadholt born 17 Mar 1963.

11. Inez Stoney Oswald (7 Aug 1879-31 Oct 1944) married 19 Sep 1900

William Frederick Lightsey ( 19 Sep 1876-19 Nov 1940); 2 children:

a. William Norris Lightsey, born 19 Sep 1901, prominent SC businessman, married 6 Sep 1927 Nell Peeples, born 4 Nov 1903; 3 children:

(1). William Norris Lightsey, Jr. (6 Mar 1929-1 May 1929).

(2). Nell Peeples Lightsey, born 12 Apr 1930, married Dr. Moses Tucker Laffitte, Jr.; reside in Columbia; 4 children:

(a). Dr. Moses Tucker Laffitte, III, married 26 Jul 1980

Dr. Helen Coggeshall Harvey, Clemson, U.Ga., daughter of Lt. Gov. William Brantley Harvey.

(b). Nell Elizabeth Laffitte, USC, married 5 Jun 1982 First Presbyterian Ch., Columbia, William Gourdin McMaster, MBA USC; a son: William Gourdin McMaster, Jr.

(c). Norris Lightsey Laffitte, Wash.& Lee 1980, married 17 Dec 1983 Georgetown, SC, Mary Loyal Collins, College of Chas., MEd. Converse 1980.

(d). Lalla Lee Laffitte.

(3). Margaret Oswald Lightsey, born 13 July 1934, soprano soloist, married Richard Hunt MacMillan; 2 children:

(a). Dr. Richard Hunt MacMillan, III, MUSC, married 25 Jul 1981 Citadel Chapel, Margaret (Peggy) Ann Condon, daughter of William F. Condon, Jr. of Charleston; 2 children: Caroline MacMillan and Richard Hunt MacMillan, IV.

(b). Melanie Anne MacMillan married 14 Aug 1982 Trinity Cathedral, Columbia, John Lyles Glenn, IV.

b. Edward Oswald Lightsey (5 May 1912-15 Aug 1979), prominent SC businessman and philanthropist, married 14 Jun 1934 Louise Cleland, born 30 Sep 1910; resided Hampton and Hilton Head Island, Baptists; 3 children:

(1). Louise Cleland Lightsey, born 18 Oct 1937, Winthrop Col., married 18 Oct 1958 Patrick Lee Baughman, Citadel, general agent for life insurance; reside Hilton Head Island, Baptists; 3 children:

(a). Patrick Lee Baughman, Jr., born 14 Mar 1960.

(b). Lynn Louise Baughman, born 27 Mar 1962, married 15 Oct 1983 Hilton Head Island, Timothy Asnip; reside Charlotte, NC.

(c). Jan Elizabeth Baughman, born 30 Jan 1967.

(2). Lillian Inez Lightsey, born 17 Oct 1940, Winthrop Col., married 7 Jul 1962 Charles Henry Drawdy; 2 children: Charles Henry Drawdy, Jr. and Oswald Lightsey Drawdy born 29 Sep 1967.

(3). Claudia Norris Lightsey, born 14 Feb 1948, Columbia Col., married William Sanford Ware, Jr., Clemson, realtor; 3 children: twins: Stephanie Louise Ware and Claudia Dowling Ware born 14 Aug 1972 and William Sanford Ware, III born 14 Feb 1974.

12. Phoebe Peeples Oswald, born 13 Feb 1882, married 18 Jun 1901 George Benjamin Kearse, born 7 Jun 1874; 2 children:

a. Gladys Virginia Kearse, born 8 Dec 1911, married 26 Dec 1933

Patrick Andrew Carey, Jr., born 13 Jul 1910; 4 children:

(1). Patrick Andrew Carey, III, born 17 Dec 1935.

(2). Phoebe Cornelia Carey, born 19 Jan 1937.

(3). Helen Dianne Carey, born 29 Jul 1946.

(4). Gladys Virginia (Ginger) Carey, born 15 Oct 1947.

b. Helen Kearse, born 15 Oct 1914, married 3 Feb 1938 Leroy McDonald Wagoner, born 3 Mar 1907.

99.

EDWARD HARDEN PEEPLES, JR. (Daniel<sup>1</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Robert<sup>14</sup>, B.T.D. Lawton<sup>25</sup>, Charlotte Esther Lawton<sup>53</sup>), born 1 Dec 1846 Lawtonville, son of Captain Edward Harden and Charlotte Esther (Lawton) Peeples, planter of Lawtonville, Co. G 3rd Regt SC Cavalry CSA, married Caroline Reynolds

JAUDON FOOTNOTES:

1.

1. Edwin Jaquett Sellers, Jaudon Family of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1890.
2. Annie Elizabeth Miller, Our Family Circle, J. W. Burke Co., Macon, Ga., 1931, p. 200.
3. Transactions of The Huguenot Society of South Carolina, No. 5, p. 36. Hereinafter THSSC.
4. THSSC, No. 76, pp. 90-91. Apparently Dr. Wilson did not have the will of Abraham Michau (c.1700-c.1765), dated 2 July 1765.
5. G. M. G. Stafford, Gen. Leroy Augustus Stafford - His Forebears And Descendants, Pelican Publishing Co., New Orleans, La., 1943, p. 452.
6. Miller, Op. Cit., p. 200.  
Stafford, Op. Cit., p. 451.  
C. W. Baird, Huguenot Emigration to America, Vol. 1, p. 310.
7. Salley & Olsberg, Warrants for Land in South Carolina, 1672 - 1711, University of S. C. Press, Columbia, 1973, p. 658.
8. C. T. Moore and A. A. Simmons, Abstracts of Wills of the State of South Carolina, Vol. 1, 1670-1740, R. L. Bryan Co., Columbia, 1960, pp. 68 and 153.
9. Moore, Op. Cit., Vol. 2, 1740-1760, 1964, p. 31.
10. Mesne Conveyance Office, Charleston Probate Court, Book L, p. 128.
11. M. B. Warren, South Carolina Jury Lists, 1718-1783, Heritage Papers, Danielsville, Ga. 1977, p. 74.
12. Robert F. Clute, Annals And Registers of St. Thomas and St. Denis Parish in South Carolina, Walker, Evans & Cogswell, Charleston, 1884.
13. THSSC, No. 48, 1943, p. 40.
14. Moore, Op. Cit., Vol. 3, 1760-1784, 1969, p. 234.
15. A. S. Salley, Jr., Register of St. Philips Parish, 1720-1758, Charleston, S. C., Univ. of S. C. Press, Columbia, 1971, Vol. 1, p. 269.
16. Mesne Conveyance Office, CPC, Bk. V, p. 281.
17. Moore, Op. Cit., Vol. 2, pp. 52 and 249.



18. Warren, Op. Cit., pp. 73 & 75.
19. South Carolina Historical Magazine, Vol. 22, 1921, p. 93.  
Hereinafter SCHM.
20. Moore, Op. Cit., Vol. 2, pp. 52 & 249.
21. Clute, Op. Cit., p. 35.
22. Miller, Op. Cit., p. 201.
23. Miller, Op. Cit., pp. 194 & 201.  
Salley, Op. Cit., Vol. 2, 1754-1810, p. 289.
24. Moore, Op. Cit., Vol. 2, p. 131.
25. Mesne Conveyance Office, CPC, Bk. L-L, p. 328.
26. Warren, Op. Cit., p. 75.
27. Miller, Op. Cit., p. 201.
28. Mesne Conveyance Office, CPC, Bk. D-4, p. 190.
29. Miller, Op. Cit., pp. 208, 209, 323, 396, 398, 409, 149, 154.  
Stafford, Op. Cit., p. 387  
THSSC, No. 84, 1979, p. 112.
30. Miller, Op. Cit., p. 209.
31. Register of the Parish of Prince Frederick, Winyah, S.C., National Society of Colonial Dames, Williams & Wilkins Co., Baltimore, 1916, p. 53.
32. Moore, Op. Cit., Vol. 2; SCHM, Vol. 19, p. 97.
33. Moore, Op. Cit., Vol. 3, p. 212.
34. Register of the Parish of Prince Frederick, p. 19.; Stafford, Op. Cit., p. 462.
35. Register of the Parish of Prince Frederick, p. 24; SCHM, Vol. 17; Moore, Op. Cit., Vol. 3, p. 234-5.
36. SCHM, Vol. 11, p. 106; Mesne Conveyance Office, CPC, Bk. K-6, p. 43.
37. SCHM, Vol. 17, p. 36.
38. SCHM, Vol. 16, Vol. 17.

- 38A. SCHM., Vol. 16, p. 79.
39. SCHM, Vol. 8, pp. 81-82.
40. Mesne Conveyance Office, CPC., Bk. A-5, p. 339.
41. SCHM, Vol. 17.
42. Salley, Op. Cit., Vol. 2, p. 257; will of John Jaudon, CPC Will Bk. E, p. 42, names wife Elizabeth, nieces Eliza and Sarah and brother Elijah.
43. Will of Elijah Jaudon, Charleston Will Bk. F, p. 359.
44. SCHM, Vol. 16, p. 18; W. M. Clemens, North and South Carolina Marriage Records, Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, 1973, p. 153.
45. SCHM, Vol. 11, p. 92; A. S. Salley, Jr., Marriage Notices in S.C. and Am. Gen. Gazette, 1766-1782, State Co., Columbia, 1914, p. 14.
46. Charleston Mesne Conveyance Office, Bk. W-3, p. 1; Bk. Z-3, p. 121; Bk. X-4, p. 157.
47. S.C.Dept. of Archives & History, Columbia, Stub Indents, Bk. V, p. 122.
48. SCHM, Vol. 33, p. 142.
49. Miller, Op. Cit., p. 204; Kaufmann Papers, property of Mrs. John (Sue) Kaufmann, Columbia, S. C.: prepared for one of her relatives c. 1930 in Barnwell Co., this Jaudon family data is authentic except for typographical and incidental errors. No sources of information are given and compiler's name is not known.
50. Mary B. Warren, Citizens and Immigrants - South Carolina, 1768, Heritage Papers, Danielsville, Ga. 1980, p. 45.
51. SCHM, Vol. 71, p. 50; Salley, Register of St. Philips Parish, vol. 2, p. 352.
52. SCHM, Vol. 4, p. 209; Auditor General's Accounts, p. 140.
53. SCHM, Vol. 15, p. 169.
54. Miller, Op. Cit., p. 201; Stafford, Op. Cit., p. 456; Bible of Benjamin Jaudon.

55. S. C. Archives, Royal Land Grants, Vol. 17, p. 236.
56. Mesne Conveyance Office, CPC, Bk. E-4, p. 99.
57. Warren, S.C. Jury Lists, p. 75.
58. B. Holcombe, Marriage, Death & Estate Notices, Georgetown, S. C., Newspapers, 1791 - 1861, p. 60.
59. Georgia Historical Society, Savannah: Grimball Plantation Journal, Sarah Cunningham Papers.
60. Miller, Op. Cit., p. 238, 396.
61. Miller, Op. Cit., p. 323.
62. Moore, Op. Cit., Vol. 3, p. 212; the 9 March 1769 will of Paul Jaudon, proved 24 Jan. 1774, names wife Margaret, children: Paul, Samuel, Margaret, Esther, Judith and Lydia.
63. Moore, Op. Cit., Vol. 2, p. 235, will of James Bernard; Warren, S.C. Jury Lists, p. 75.
64. S.C. Dept. of Archives and History, Columbia, Stub Indents, Bk. H, No. 109.
65. SCHM, Vol. 26, p. 131.
66. Pendleton Dist., S.C. 1810 Census, p. 141; Pendleton Dist., S. C. 1820 Census, Spartanburg, p. 180.
67. Holcomb, Marriage & Death Notices from Pendleton, S. C. Messenger, 1807 - 1851, Southern Historical Press, 1977, p. 36; Monroe Co., Miss., Chancery Clerk, 1 Mar. 1854; Attala Co., Miss. 1850 Census, p. 135.
68. Holcomb, Op. Cit., pp. 36, 54; Lucas, A Collection of Upper S.C. Genealogical & Family Records, Southern Historical Press, Vol. 2, 1981, p. 204; Monroe Co., Miss. 1850 Census, p. 12.
69. Gandrud, Marriage Records of Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. 1823-1860, Milestone Press, 1968, p. 60; Monroe Co., Miss., Census of 1860, p. 73.
70. Pickens Dist., S.C. Deed of Gifts, Bk. A-357, 2 Aug. 1830; Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Bk. 4, pp. 217-218, 11 Apr. 1831.

71. Holcomb, Op. Cit., p. 26; Charleston Observer, 4 Aug. 1827.
72. Ibid, p. 27; Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Will Bk. 3, p. 126; Will of Robert Dunlap, 21 Jan. 1862.
73. Monroe Co., Miss., Estate of Isaac Jaudon, deceased 1856, No. 1376, 3 Dec. 1867; sale of land by his daughters S. J. Rye and N. A. Roberts.
74. Bible records of Emily (Ellington) Jaudon; Monroe Co., Miss. 1860 Census, No. 494.
75. Monroe Co., Miss. 1860 Census, No. 506.
76. Bible records of John Marion Rye; Monroe Co., Miss. 1880 Census, p. 70 A.
77. Monroe Co., Miss. 1880 Census, p. 98 A.
78. Monroe Co., Miss. 1880 Census, p. 98 B.
79. Miller, Op. Cit., pp. 205, 552; Kaufmann Papers.
80. Brent Holcomb, Marriage And Death Notices from the Southern Christian Advocate, 1837-1861, Southern Historical Press, Easley, S.C., 1979, p. 329; Kaufmann Papers; U. S. Census 1860, Beaufort Dist., S. C. p. 45 A.
81. Miller, Op. Cit., p. 204.
82. Mary G. Bryan, Passports Issued by Governors of Georgia, 1810-1820, National Genealogical Society, # 28, Washington 1964, pp. 71, 211.
83. Brent Holcomb, South Carolina Marriages 1800-1820, Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, 1981, pp. 15, 95.
84. M. B. Warren, Marriages And Deaths, 1820-1830, Abstracted from Extant Georgia Newspapers, Heritage, Danielsville, Ga. 1979, p. 66.
85. Chatham Co., Ga. Probate Office, Will # 70; dismissed 22 Jan. 1842.
86. Edward P. Lawton, Saga of the South, Island Press, Ft. Myers Beach, Fla. 1965, p. 103.
87. Miller, Op. Cit., p.347; S.C. Archives: Marriage Settlements, Vol. 10, p. 198.
88. Stafford, Op. Cit., p. 457.

89. Brent Holcomb, Marriage & Death Notices in Baptist Newspapers of S.C., 1835-1865, Spartanburg, 1981: pp. 11, 46, 61.
90. Stafford, Op. Cit., p. 459.
91. Miller, Op. Cit., p. 202.
92. Holcomb, Southern Christian Advocate, Op. Cit., p. 472.
93. P. R. Gnann, Georgia Salzburgers & Allied Families, Southern Historical Press, Easley, SC, 1976: pp. 296, 830. L. Edwards, Church & Family Cemeteries, vol. 3.
94. Miller, Op. Cit., p. 202; Gnann, Op. Cit., p. 192.
95. Holcomb, Baptist Newspapers, Op. Cit., pp. 51, 69; U.S. Census 1860, Kansas City, Mo., p. 98.
96. Holcomb, Southern Christian Advocate, Op. Cit., p. 554; U.S. Census 1850, Beaufort Co., SC, p. 78.
97. U.S. Census 1860, Chatham Co., Ga. #3800; 1860 Duval Co., Fla., p. 253.
98. Holcomb, Southern Christian Advocate, Op. Cit., p. 617.
99. U.S. Census 1870, Screven Co., Ga., p. 187; 1880, Screven Co., Ga., p. 211.
100. U.S. Census 1860, Duval Co., Fla., p. 253; 1870 Duval Co., Fla., p. 502; L. A. Edwards, Grave Markers of Duval County 1808-1916, Jacksonville, Fla. 1955, p. 124.
101. Holcomb, Southern Christian Advocate, Op. Cit., p. 587; Gnann, Op. Cit., p. 23; U.S. Census, 1880 Effingham Co., Ga., p. 359.
102. U.S. Census, 1880 Screven Co., Ga., p. 211.
103. U.S. Census, 1850 Columbus Co., N.C., p. 224; 1870 Screven Co., Ga., p. 187; 1880 Screven Co., Ga., p. 332.
104. Miller, Op. Cit., p. 241.
105. DAR Georgia Society, Cemetery Records, Vol. 1, 1956.
106. C.K. Johnston, Two Centuries of Lawtonville Baptists, 1775-1975, State Printing Co., Columbia, 1974, p. 52.

107. Miller, Op. Cit., pp.346 - 348.
108. Williamsburg Co., S.C. Records: Bk. A, p. 125, recorded 3 Mar 1815; Book P & J (Pleadings & Judgments) 1818 - 1820, p. 111.
109. Samuel L. Bryan Bible Records, Huguenot Society of S. C.
110. SCHM, Vol. 61, p. 110.
111. Kaufmann Papers. U.S. Census 1850, Beaufort Co., S.C. p. 73-B.
112. M. L. Bell, The Bells and Allied Families, Columbia, S.C., 1953, pp. 13 and 54.
113. Holcomb, Op. Cit., Baptist newspapers, p. 87.
114. Edwards, Op. Cit., p. 52.
115. Overby, Obituaries From The Christian Index, 1822-1879, Ga. Baptist Historical Society, Macon, Ga. 1975, p. 129.
116. Kaufmann Papers; Miller, Op. Cit., p. 205.
117. Duval Co., Fla. Wills; Elias G. Jaudon, no recorded date.
118. Kaufmann Papers; Edwards, Op. Cit., p. 45 Mandarin Cemetery, p. 93 Gravely Hills Cemetery, p. 197 Evergreen Cemetery.
119. Miller, Op. Cit., p. 205. U.S. Census, 1860 Duval Co., Fla., p. 286; 1880 Duval Co., Fla., p. 486-D.
120. Marriage Settlements, S.C. Archives, Vol. 15, p.41, 24 Feb 1841. U.S. Census, 1860 Beaufort Co., S.C. p.70. 1880 Georgia Mortality Schedule.
121. Kaufmann Papers.
122. Marriage Settlements, S.C. Archives, Vol. 17, p. 10. U.S. Census, 1850 Beaufort Co. p.49-A, 1860 Beaufort Co., p.31-A.
123. Chatham Co., Ga. Wills Nos. 101 and 102.
124. U.S. Census, 1850 Baker Co., Ga., p.38. Southern Christian Index, 15 Aug 1851. Savannah Morning News, 21 Aug 1858. Marriage Settlements, S.C. Archives, Vol. 18, p. 222. Hampton Co., S.C. Wills.
125. Johnston, Op. Cit., p. 147. U.S. Census, 1850 Beaufort Co., p. 61-B, 1860 Beaufort Co., p. 60.

126. Holcomb, Op. Cit., Baptist newspapers, p. 56.
127. Holcomb, Op. Cit., Baptist newspapers, p. 18. Stafford, Op. Cit., pp. 470-472. Johnston, Op. Cit., p. 147.
128. Kaufmann Papers. U.S. Census, 1860 Kansas City, Mo., p. 139.
129. Holcomb, Op. Cit., Baptist newspapers, p. 20.
130. Stafford, Op. Cit., p. 15. U.S. Census, 1860 Beaufort Dist., p. 58-A.
131. U.S. Census, 1880 Marion Co., Missouri, p. 335-B; 1900 Marion Co., Mo., p. 42-B; 1900 St. Louis, Mo., p. 301-B.
132. Kaufmann Papers. Stafford, Op. Cit., p. 469. U.S. Census, 1900 Kansas City, Mo., p. 101-A.
133. U.S. Census, 1900 Kansas City, Mo., p. 199-A.
134. Kaufmann Papers. U.S. Census, 1880 Cass Co., Mo., p. 16-B.
135. Miller, Op. Cit., p. 203. Savannah Morning News, 19 Jun 1869. Obituaries: 24 Feb 1912 and 26 May 1917. U.S. Census, 1880 Chatham Co., Ga., p. 460-B.
136. Hendricks, The Heidt Family, Jacksonville, N.C., 1981, p. 90. Gnann, Op. Cit., p. 293. U.S. Census, 1870 Effingham Co., Ga., p. 43; 1880 Hampton Co., S.C., p. 186-A.
137. Gnann, Op. Cit., pp. 239, 319. U.S. Census, 1880 Effingham Co., Ga., p. 364; 1900 Effingham Co., Ga., p. 141-B.
138. Letter, Mrs. Mary Jaudon Halford, Columbia, S.C. Letter, Mr. Carter Jaudon, Savannah, Ga. Wallace, History of South Carolina, N.Y., 1934, Vol. 4, p. 762. U.S. Census, 1900 Hampton Co., S.C. p. 257-B.
139. Letters, R. Snooks Jaudon and Marion C. Jaudon, Rincon, Ga. and Mrs. Margaret Varnell Hooker, Springfield, Ga.
140. U.S. Census, 1900 Effingham Co., Ga., p. 146-A. Gnann, Op. Cit., p. 204.

141. Effingham Co., Ga. Deed Book 74, p. 63, 13 Jul 1917; p. 561, 28 Aug 1928.  
Gnann, Op. Cit., p. 204.
142. Savannah Morning News, 27 Dec 1856.  
Chatham Co., Ga., Deed Book 38, p. 400.  
Lee & Agnew, Historical Records of City of Savannah, pp.94-95.  
U.S. Census: 1880 Chatham Co., Ga. p. 466B
143. SCHM, Vol. XIV, pp. 115-132 & 175-197
144. Robert E.H. Peeples, Tales of Ante Bellum Hilton Head Island Families, Beaufort, 1970, pp. 5-7.
145. Johnston, Op. Cit., pp. 59-65.
146. Miller, Op. Cit., p. 350.
147. Miller, Op. Cit., pp. 356-360.
148. Anne Willingham Willis, A Family History, Higgins-McArthur, Atlanta, 1946, pp. 35-36.
149. Miller, Op. Cit., pp. 376-378.
150. Family Records of Mrs. Henry B. (Ruth Miller) Thomas, Shreveport, La. and of Dr. Gerald M. and Mrs. (Jane Ann Grogan) Church, Big Rapids, Mich.
151. Letter from Mrs. Annie Narcissa (Lawton) Walker Long, 16 Aug 1942, Sycamore, Ga.
152. Johnston, Op. Cit., pp. 137-138 and 204 (for epitaphs).
153. Anne Bradbury Peebles, Peebles/Ante 1600-1962, Petersburg, Va. 1962, pp. 23-25.
154. Carolyn Lawton Harrell, Kith And Kin, Mercer Press, Macon, Ga. 1984, pp. 181-198.
155. Miller, Op. Cit., pp. 347-348.
156. Papers of Mrs. Lee G. (Katherine Hoban) Brown, Leucadia, Cal.
157. Miller, Op. Cit., pp. 364-366; Willis, Op. Cit., pp. 75-76.
158. Stafford, Op. Cit., p.463; US Census: 1860 Williamsburgh Dist., SC, p. 309B and 1870 Williamsburgh Dist. p. 139A; Carolina Herald, Vol. 3 p.65; 1965 chart by Mabel B. Pace; The County Record, Kingstree, SC, Vol. X4 #20.
159. Stafford, Op. Cit., p. 463, US Census: 1860 Sumter Dist., SC, p. 154, 1900 Charleston p. 189A; CPC Will Bk Y-527, Will of James Bell Jaudon, 1916; Papers of Thomas H. Jaudon, Hanahan, SC.
160. US Census: 1870 Columbia Co., Fla. p.395, 1880 Hillsborough Co., Fla. p.445, 1900 Hillsborough Co., Fla. p.124A; Kaufmann, Op. Cit.



161. Miller, Op. Cit., p.206; Kaufmann, Op. Cit.; US Census: 1880 Duval Co., Fla. p.617; 1900 Chatham Co., Ga. p.2; Letter July 1981 Johns P. Jaudon to Robert E.H. Peeples; US Census: 1910 St. Louis, Mo. p.17B.
162. US Census: 1860 Beaufort Dist., SC p.70; 1870 Screven Co., Ga. p.14.
163. Records of Mrs. Presley B. Hooker, Springfield, Ga.; US Census: 1870 Screven Co., Ga. p.89; 1880 Effingham Co., Ga. p.372.
164. Records of Mrs. Katherine F. Brabham, Bamberg, SC.
165. Ibid.
166. Records of Mrs. Marian H. Widner, Columbia, SC; Records of Mrs. Katherine F. Brabham, Bamberg, SC; Barnwell Co. Records Vol. L p.308.
167. Records of Mrs. Janice B. Carter, Charlotte, NC.
168. Records of Mrs. Katherine F. Brabham, Bamberg, SC.
169. Ibid.
170. Ibid.
171. Records of Mrs. Sue Kaufmann, Columbia, SC.
172. Miller, Op. Cit., p.207; Kaufmann, Op. Cit.; Records of Mrs. H. H. Murray, Bunnell, Fla.
173. Miller, Op. Cit., p.207; Kaufmann, Op. Cit.; US Census: 1900 Hampton Co., SC, p.16A; Savannah Morning News Obituaries.
174. Hampton Co., SC Wills Nos. 300 & 301; US Census: 1880 Hampton Co., SC, p.77A.
175. Stafford, Op. Cit., pp. 16, 459 & 467; Obituary of Lily F. Stafford.
176. Gnann, Op. Cit., p.333; Savannah Morning News Obituaries; US Census: 1900 Effingham Co., Ga., p.194B; Effingham Co., Ga. Records.
177. Records of Mrs. Mary J. Halford, Columbia, SC; Records of Mrs. Charles W. Jaudon, Tampa, Fla.; US Census: 1900 Chatham Co., Ga. p.143A.
178. Gnann, Op. Cit., p.331; Chatham Co., Ga. Records; Effingham Co., Ga. Records; Duval Co., Fla. Records; Savannah Morning News Obituaries.
179. Effingham Co., Ga. Records; Records of Mrs. J. H. Jaudon, Jr., Port Wentworth, Ga.; Savannah Morning News Obituary.
180. Records of Carter J. Jaudon, Savannah, Ga.
181. Records of Mrs. Mary J. Halford, Columbia, SC.
182. Neidlinger, Floyd, Varnell, The Neidlinger Family, 1586-1965, privately printed, Savannah, Ga. 1965, p.33; Records of Marion C. Jaudon and R. S. Jaudon, Rincon, Ga.; Gnann, Op. Cit., pp.253 & 686.